

INSHILA

UMO na UMO

na

LESA

ICITABO CA KWA KATUNGULULA

UBWIKASHI

ICIBOMBELO

Jerry NA Marilyn Fine

Ubwasuko Kumepusho Ya Cikaya Palici Citabo ca
Umo na Umo na Lesa

Bushe, icitabo ca Umo na Umo na Lesa ninshi?

Umo na Umo na Lesa citabo ca ma sambilisho yakupitamo imilungu ikumi na fisano, ayo ayalundanya imwe na Lesa.

INSHILA ilenga imwe ukwishiba Lesa mwe bene,

UBWIKASHI ubwakwenda na Lesa mukwampana cilabushiku,

ICIBOMBELO icakulenga basambi elyo nokusandulula nabambi ukuba bakalenga wa basambi.

Bushe Ici Citabo Ca Umo na Umo na Lesa Cibomba Shani?

Matontonkanyo Yakwebati:

- Ukulakumana umuku umo mumulungu pamilungu ikumi limo na isano.
- Ninshi tufwile ukukumanina pamilungu ikumi limo na isano?
 - Batila ci senda imilungu ikumi limo naisano pakukula imyeo shesu, elyo nokupanga ubwikashi.
- Nishi ukutwalilila pamilungu iyakonkana?
 - Ukukonkanyapo ukutwalilila.
- Suminisheni insa shibili pe sambililo limo.
- Ninshi insa shibili chibe tucefye inshita?
 - Cisenda fye insa shibili pakupwisha yonse amasambililo elyo nokupela cila muntu inshita yakulandapo elyo nokusambilila ifyakucita ifi fintu tulebeba ukucita.
- Kumaneni mumabumba yanono nentugulushi elyo nabasambi mutanda.

Nganga Cakwebati Taukwanishe Ifi Balondolola Pamulu?

Ikumikeni kufilecitika lelo mumone ukutila mwasambilila yonse amasambililo elyo nokumona ukutila abasambi baishiba ifyakubomfya ifinshinka.

Filangililo Nshi Ifingacepapo Munshita Iyo Mwapishishemo Abantu Mulici Citabo Ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?

Imiku ibili twalisambilisha abasambi amakumi cine lubali mutumabumba utunono pamilungu cine konsekonse ukupitila mukukumana imiku ibili nebumba limo mumulungu.

Umuku umo, mumulungu umo iyo beta ‘‘J-term’’ mukusambilila twapishishemo ibumba muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* ukupwisha insa amakumi yatatu munshiku fye shinono shisano.

Nganamukwata fye imilungu cine konse konse nangu ikumi naibili iya kulenga abasambi, kuti twatemwa mwashita icitabo ca kwa katungulula, ica cine konsekonse nangula ikumi limo naibili. Kuti ca myangukila Tulemikoselesha ukutla iyi ine nshita iinono, cili cikankala ukutla mwa koselesha abasambi benu ukuba abaipesha ukutwalilila ukuikansha mufyo balesambilila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* pamilungu ikumi limo na isano, nangu mpaka fye abasambi bakanshiwa kabili caba ebwikashi.

Imfungulo – kuba abaikumika kufilecitika ukwabula ukupose inshita iyilefwaikwa kuli Lesa, ukulenga abasambi abakosa elyo nabambi bakalenga wabasambi ukupitila muli imwe.

Lelo ibukisheni - icilefwaikwa ku kumana imilungu ikumi limo ne nshiku shisano insa shibili cila mulungu.

Inga Cakwebati Abantu Ndetungulula Tabalelenga Nabambi Ukuba Abasambi?

Muletwalilila ukubapepela elyo nokubakoselesha ukulenga abasambi lelo ibukisheni tuya ***ukupitila mumaka ya kwa mupashi wamushilo elyo ne ficitwa tushila Lesa.*** Ena eufwile asanikila amatontokanyo elyo nokushinina imitima yabo kukulenga abasambi.

Beni abacishinka kuli ici icipope cakwa Lesa elyo iteni atemwa lengeni umweo wenu ukulenga abasambi, elyo na mukuya kwanshita mukamona ifisabo.

ICIKAKATIKO



BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

KALATA YA KWISHIBISHYANYA

KULI: BCM DIRECTORS
UKUFUMA: ANTHONY JORDAN
UBUSHIKU: MAY 9, 2000
UMUTWE: “UMO NA UMO NA LESA”

Nalikwete shuko lya ku bomba ngakapyunga wa Northwest Baptist Church Oklahoma pamyaka 15. Mukwamba kwa myenshi ya bukapyunga’na mwene umushinku wa kukula mumupashi mubana bacilonganino. Fyalimoneke ukuptila mukuipeshesha mumibombele. Mumapepo elyo namumyendele shabo na Lesa. Camoneke kuli ine ukutila ukuipeshesha kuli Lesa kwali pamulu ukucila ifilonganino fimbi.

Casendelefye akashita akanono pakuti ine ngishibe ukulefuma ukukukula kwabo. Icilonganino ca northwest cali ca palwa naba kayunga ba kwa Lesa abale bila icebo ici naco cali lundileko ukukula kwa Bantu ine ninshininwa ukutila ica lengele uktila abantu umanda balipitile mukusambilila ici citabo. Ukukusambilila uko baletete ba Northwest ba Jerry na ba Marilyn fine kwalifyalikwe nokukwatwa mu mweo sha bena cilonganino. Ba Jerry naba Marilyn Fine bena Lesa kabili intungulushi abaipeshesha imweo shabo mukulenga abasambina bambi. Icicitabo cafuma mukuipeshesha kabili noku ibimba mcilongano.

Nalikwete akashita kakumona ifyo ilibuuku lyacita mumyeo sha bena cilonganino na limona umuntu no muntu ifyo basambilila ukupitila muli ci cibombelo. Ico ecalenga imweo ukucingishiwa. Umo na Umo na Lesa efyo pologramu yakulenga abasambi ifwile ukuba Ilalenga abantu ukukula, ukutwalilila umwina Kristu uwashikimana. Umutama waici cibombelokufunda abantu ukwenda mukutemwa na mwisenge na Kristu ukupitila mukubelenga icipingo elyo namukucita, ipepo elyo nokusungila amalembo.

Ici citabo ca Umo na Umo na Lesa caliba icayanguka mukucinja. Calibikwa bwino elyo namalembo yalilembwafye bwino nokwebati nabambi kuti bafunda ukwabula no bwafya nakalya. Lilabombafye bwino kwi bumba ilikalamba atemwa Umo na Umo. Abantu balitemwa ukwebako naba nabo pantu balimona ubupilibulo mu mweo shabo.

Ubuyo bwesu bwakutila onse membala wa cilonganino afwile ukupitamo muli ci citabo. Lyonse nai cetekela ukutila abantu nga baibimba mu cebo ne pepo, umufula uushitenkana ulabikwa mumweo shabo. Northwest yali palwa apakalamba ukupitila muli cicitabo ca Umo na Umo na Lesa.

Ilyo bakwete ukusambililaba Jerry naba Marilyn tabaishibe ifyo Lesa engabomfya ici cibombelo. Nomba ici citabo cilebomba mu fyalo ifyonse ukulenga abasambi abafikapo. Imisepela elyo nabana besukulu, ababonfi bakwa Lesa elyo nabena Kristu bonse bali koseleshiwa muli ci citabo.

Ndemikoselesha sana pali ci cibombelo.

Anthony L. Jordan, Executive Director-Treasurer
3800 North May Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73112-6506 lamya 405/9423800 fax405/942-1339

ICIKAKATIKO



SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
P O BOX 22000/FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76122-0086
(817) 923-1921

ROY J. FISH
PROFESSOR OF EVANGELISM

APRIL 20, 1993

Dr. Jimmy Draper
The Sunday School Board
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville. Tn37234.

Kuli ba Jimmy,

Pa myaka iyapita nalikwete ukusambiliila elyo limo limo
nokubomfya ibuku lya ku lelabamo. Ayo ayabako ukwafwilisha
abena Kristu ukukula. Ndemweba ukutla muposeko amano sana kuli
uyu uwacilapo pali bonse abo namonapo. Nici citabo ca Umo na
Umo na Lesa ico icacitwa kabili icalembwa naba Jerry Fine aba mu
Oklahoma.

Twatasha pakalamba pakulolekeshako kuli ci citabo, cetekeleni
ukutla nkalamipepelako mumulimo wenu.

Nine

Roy J. Fish

Jm

Moneni iyi ni nkalata ukufuma kuli ba Dokota Roy Fish balebele ba Dokota Jimmy Draper.

IFILI MUKATI

Ubwasuko ku mepusho ya ci kaya.....	i
Icikakatiko ca citabo ca <i>Umo na Umo na Lesa</i>	iii
Ifili mukati.....	vii
Ukuipelesha.....	ix
Icakwambilapo.....	1
Utunya mpuku mukutungulula icicitabo amabumba.....	3
Icikope icikalamba mukulenga basambi.....	5
Icikoselesho-sheni ifisabo fya muyayaya.....	11
Amasambililo 1.....	13
Amasambililo 2.....	27
Amasambililo 3.....	37
Amasambililo 4.....	45
Amasambililo 5.....	55
Amasambililo 6.....	69
Amasambililo 7.....	83
Amasambililo 8.....	93
Amasambililo 9.....	105
Amasambililo 10.....	123
Amasambililo 11.....	135
Amasambililo 12.....	145
Amasambililo 13.....	153
Amasambililo 14.....	163
Amasambililo 15.....	175

UKUTASHA

Icitabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* calipelwa kuba fyashi, abana, abeshikulu, ne nko sha kuntanshi sha lupwa lwesu. Elyo na bonse abasambi abalekabila ukuibimba imyeo shabo mukulenga abasambi abakalenga nabambi ukulenga basambi.

Mumalembo yesu muli ici citabo cakwa katungulula elyo ne citabo ca kulembamo. Mukasanga ifipope ifingi ifyo Lesa akabomfya mukumipala. Tontonkanyenipo sana elyo mwambe ukuficita mu mweo wenu. Tulemikonkomesha ukwenda mu mweo wenu na menso aya lolekeshafye pali Yesu. Ipelesheni nokutungululwa no mupashi wamushilo. Lekeneni abe emukalamba mu mweo wenu, mulwendo cilabushiku isusheni umweo wenu ne cebo elo ne pepo. Lekeneni Yesu abe pakati ka mweo wenu uyo bonse bashintililamo. Lekeneni ubuyo bwenu bube ubwakwishiba Yesu ukufikapo. Elyo palwenu mwebene, ipelesheni ukwishiba icipingo. Naimwe mukasanga icipingo caba muli imwe bikeneni umweo wenu mufintu fya muyayaya. Ishibeni Lesa pantu ena wamuyayaya. Isusheni umweo wenu ne cebo ca kwa Lesa, icipingo ca muyayaya. Lengeni absambi ukupitila mukuleta abantu kuli Kristu nokubafunda mukwenda na Lesa.pantu imyeo sha baume naba nakashi, abalumendo nabakashana shamuyayaya. Mulecite ifi fipope kabili mwalaba nge cilolani ico Yesu engamonekelamo kuli onse uo mwaishiba. Ilyo mule enda mu mweo wenu lelengeni abasambi. Ninshila iyi kalamba iyo mwinga langilamo ukutemwa Yesu, elyo nabambi. Yesu umwine ecilangililo. mwitompoka nakalya! Yesu esubilo lyesu! ni Lesa! wamaka, eutungulula ifintu fyonse! Wacishinka, ena alebwela nakabili!

Muli Ena,

Jerry na Marilyn Fine.

ICAKWAMBILAPO

Tulemikoselesha ukulenga ici icitabo ica um na um na Lesa ukube cenu. Ba Kapyunga nasambilishe “batile, kunuma uku, nalandile pali ba Jerry naba Marilyn pa citabo cabo, nomba lelo candi”.

Beni fye abakakulwa uku bomfya ifilembelwe elyo ne nshimi mumashiwi yakwa kalemba ilyo mulelenga abasambi, kabili tulefwaya mube abakakulwa ukubonfya ifintu fyenu ne nshimi shenu. Tulemikoselesha ukucite ifi ilyo mwatampa ukulanda palyashi lyenu no bulondoloshi ilyo mulelenga basambi nabambi, ici citabo cikaba muli imwe.

Tulemipepela elyo mu lecetekela Lesa lintu mulelenga bucishinka kuli Yesu. Ficiteni kabili landenpo

Palifyonse ifikomo ifili muli ci citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

Lesa, amipale ilyo muleya “mukulenga abasambi.”

**IFYA KUTUNGULULA
AMABUMBA
Muli Umo na Umo na Lesa**

Ifi filembelwe panshi fintu twasambilila pamyaka amakumi yatatu mukutungulula utumabumba tunono:

1. Umusambi fye umo nanguabasambi ukufika mutanda abalesambilila mwibumba cili fye bwino. **Abasambi bane abalesamibilila mu kabungwe kamo kene cikankala pantu:**
 - Cipelwala inshita ku kuli umo na umo ukualandapo
 - Ba membala ba mwibumba balasambilila kabili nokukoseleshanya umo no mubiye.
 - Uku ipepelana kuti mwa ipepela nangu tamuli mwibumba limo line.
2. Ilyo twatampile ukulenga abasambi, twalekumana fye no musambi umo, panshita imo. Icikankala palici cakutila kuti twalundako abasambi mu myeo shesu na mubupyungishi. Ibukisheni ukutla ubwikashi bwa *Umo na Umo na Lesa* bulekatwa kabili bulafundwa.
3. Cili icamano abaume balesambilisha abume banabo kabili abanakashi nabanakashi banabo. Ngacilefwaikwa ukutla umwaume nangula umwanakashi ukusambilisha abantu abapusanako, mufwile mwamona ukutla aba bantu bali mukabungwe. Tacasuminishiwa umwaume no mwanakashi ukusambilishanya kanofye mwalipana.
4. Nga cili icayanguka kumaneni mu nganda umushili ifyakumipumfyanya ifingi. Umuli tondolo mwena ecingamwafwa.
5. Suminisheni insa shibili epela. Nangula yamo amasambililo teti yafwaikwe inshita iitali nge fyo.
6. Ngacakwebati mulepela ifyakulya mupange fye ifyalinga pakutla tacimisendele inshita ntali, coffee, tea, nangula utwakunwa utushili bwalwa fyena nangu fyafula temulandu.
7. Mube bakacita mufyo mulefunda. Lesa na basambi balemimona.
8. Mulekwata umutekatima pakulolela ubwasuko. Leken i abasambi beshibe ukutla cilifye bwino kuti batontonkanya ilyo tabalayasuka. Limbi kuti cafwaikwa ukutla mulondolole ilipusho munshila imbi.
9. Fundeni mukuicefya. Leken i abasambi beshibe ukutla naimwebene muli muliululwine ulwendo lwakukula mumupashi.
10. Ubufwaya bwesu mukulenga basambi, kulenga abasambi bacine abo abakaibimba mkulenga naba bantu bambi ukuba abasambi. Ici kuti cafikilishiwafye ilyo tulecefya abantu ukubabika mutubungwe mutanda nangula ukucefya fye ibumba.

Icikope Cikalamba Mukkulenga Basambi

*“E elyo Yesu aishilesosa kuli bene, ati, kuli ne kwapelwa amaka yonse mu mulu na pano isonde; e ico kabiyeni, **kalengeni aba nko shonse ukuba abasmbi**, mulebabatishisha mwi shina lya kwa Tata ne lya Mwana ne lya Mupashi wa mushilo: mulebasambilisha ukubaka fyonse ifyo na mwebele. Kabili, moneni, ine na kulaba na imwe ukufika na pa kupwa kwa nshita” (Mateo 28:18-20 NIV).*

Mateo 28:18-20 tecipope fye lelo e cipope, elyo ecipope cesu. Onse uwasumina alitumwa kabili alipelwa insambu sha kuibimba mu mfungulo ishi shi sano ishakulenga abasambi.

- **Kabiyeni-** Tatufwile twaikala fye ukulolela abantu ukwisa kuli ifwe lelo tufwile twaya kuli bena. Elyo tufwile twaishiba nefyo tuleila.
- **Bileni-** Nibani abali no ku batishiwa nabasambi ba kwa Yesu? Basambi bapya abo baletele kuli Kristu (abo babilileko imbila).
- **Batisheni-** Abasumina bafwile bwangu bwangu ukumfwila Yesu nokubatishiwa.
- **Sambilisheni-** Abasumina bafwile bafundwa ukwishiba Lesa, ukumutemwa Lesa, ukumubombela elyo nokwenda nankwe mucunfwila.
- **Sandululeni-** Aba basambi bali no kutumwa ukuya mukubila mukushininwa kwabo namumatontonkanyo ayapekanishiwa bali no ukusandula kumupashi. Tekulengafye abasambi beka lelo ukulenga baba abasambi abakulenga nabambi. Ici ecishinka kuli bonse abasumina abacine munkulofye shonse.

Abaibimbamo – Yesu Nabasambi Bacine

Bushe umusambi wa cine niani?

- Ninshi twabonfeshisha ishiwi lyakutula **umusambi wacine**? Abantu bakonkele Yesu bale beta ati abasambi. Muli Yohane 6:66 calilembwa utila` *“Ukufuma lilya abengi ba musabambi bakwe bafumineko baile kunuma, tabaendele nankwe kabili.”* Icishinka cakwebati tabamukonkele nakabili cilangila ukuti tabali basambi bacine (1 Yohane 2:19).
- **Umusambi winewine** afwile akwata icikabilila ca kusuminisha mupashi wamushilo ukutungulula umweo wa kwe nokuba nga Yesu: *“...Lelo ifwe bonse pa kulanga ngamu cilola ubukata bwa kwa Shikulu ku menso ayafimbulwa, tusangulwa aba cipasho cakwe cine ukufuma ku bukata no kuya ku bukata, umwalole cafuma kuli Shikulu Umupashi”* (2 Abena Korinti 3:18 NLT).

- Umweo wa mwina Kristu winewine mweo uwaibelako, icilelanga ukutila ulatwalilila ukupilibuka. Tufwile ukulayafye kuntanshi: nokukula sana mumupashi. Nga taifyo ninshi tulebwela kunuma ukufuma kuli Lesa.

Mubusambi bwacine...

- **Yesu elutanda, naifwe twaliba abaibimbamofye**, ena eupilibula abashacetekela no kubalenga abasambi. Elyo nokupilibula umusambi mupya ukumulenga kalenga wabasambi, lelo alitwebati “kalengeni: abasambi,” ico icilelola mukutila ifwe tufwile twabombela capamo na Yesu nokuba abakumwimininako (2 Abena Korinti 5:20)- Tufwile twaba basambi umo enga bilila imbila ukufika kwi sonde ukupitila mukutemwa.
- **Yesu, eka ewa fikapo ukulenga bakalenga wabasambi, ekafundisha ne cakumwena cesu.** Tatusambilila fye kufyo alandile epela lelo namufyo acitile. Yesu alitufundile ukulenga basambi (Mateo 28:19). Nangula tabomfeshe amashiwi yalya yene ayakuti kalengeni abakalenga nabambi ukuba abasambi, apa pali ificitwa fitatu ifilelanga ifishinka.
 1. Yesu ali kalenga waba kalenga wabasambi elyo abasambi batampile ukulenga abasambia.
 2. Mateo 28:20 ilelanda kunko shakuntanshi aba basambi abapya. Yesu atile,” *ukubafunda ukubela fyonse ifyo na mweba, panuma yakulandefi, kalengeni abasambi,*” (Mateo 28:19 NIV). Eico, onse uwasumina afwile afundwa ukubela icipope “*ukuya mukulenga abasambi.*” Yohane 8:31(AMP) ilelondolola abasambi bazine ngabo abasumina muli wene, ikalilileni mucebo cakwe no kunfwila amafunde yakwe. **Ilyo twabela ukulenga abasambi elo abasambi naboabela ukulenga abasambi, ninshi twasandulula abakalenga wa basambi.**
 3. Paulo alyumwilikishe icipope icakusandulula bakalenga wabasambi. Necakonkelepo, aebele Timote, “*nefi fintu waumfwa ndelanda kuli bakambone abengi pela kubantu abacishinka abo abakafundako naba nabo*” (2 Timote 2:2 NIV).

ICIKABILILA - UKULENGA ABASAMBI

Ninshi tufwile ukulenga basambi?

- Icipope Yesu atupele kulenga abasambi (Mateo 28:18-20).
- **Abantu abashakwata Yesu tabakwata isubilo**, “*ukwikala ukwabula Yesu ...ukufumishiako ku Bantu bakwa Lesa...ukwabula Lesa kabili ukwabule isubilo*” (Abena Efese 2:12 NLT).

IFYAKUPITAMO – UKULENGA ABASAMBI

Ishiwi lyakulenga *abasambi* talilondolola fye pamuntu lelo fyakupitamo. Yesu alita kabili alitweba ukuibimbamo muli ici.

- Umusambi ena alipitamo mukulengwa kwa abasambi. Ico cashintilila mukupilibulwa namaka yakwa Lesa. Ilyo twalanda ati twalilenga abasambi, umo twalosha kutila ati Lesa alitusuminisha ukupitamo naifwe.
- Tufwile twatwalilila ukukula, ukufika pamushinku, elyo nokuba uwasambilila pakwebati twingabomfeshiwa muminwe ya kwa Lesa (Abena Roma 12:1-2), *“Ukuba abakosa mumibele nokuipekanya muli fyonse”* (Yakobo 1:4 NLT).
- Paulo alitulangile ukukana nenuka lelo ukutwalilila ifyo Lesa alefwaya ena ukuba. Nshili ifyo mfwile ukuba, lelo mposele amaka yandi pali ci cintu cimo, ukulaba ifyakunuma elyo nokulolekesha ku fya kunntanshi, ndelolesha ukupwisha ulubilo nokupoke icilambu ico Lesa ukupitila muli Kristu Yesu aletwita kumulu (Abena Filipi 3:13-14 NLT).

Mufyakupitamo mukulenga basambi, finshi ifyo mfwile ukucita, kabili finshi ifyo mupashi wa mushilo afwile ukucita?

- **Ifyo mfwile ukucita:**
 - Nfwile ukulasangwa –*“iseni kuli ine [Yesu]” “sambilileni kuli ine [Yesu]”* (Mateo 11:28-29 AMP).
 - Ikalilileni noku tungululwa na Lesa – *“ipelesheni kuli Lesa”* (Abena Roma 13:6). Leken i abe umukalamba mu mweo wenu lelo.
 - Ikalilileni muli Yesu (Yohane 15:4).
 - Ikalilileni mu cebo cakwe ukubela amafunde yakwe (Yohane 8:31 AMP).
 - *“Beni nensansa lyonse, pepeni lyonse, tasheni lyonse munshita shonse...”* (1 Abena Tesalonika 5:16-18 RSV).
 - Muikane mwebene mweka, sendeni umusalaba lyonse, nokumukonka Yesu (Luka 9:23).
 - Beni abeminishi bakwa Yesu (2 Abena Korinti 5:20). Beni bakamboni bakwe (Imilimo ya Batumwa 1:8).
 - Kabiyeni mumaka yakwe no ku lenga abasambi-alatutuma mu MAKa yakwe. (Mateo 28:18-20).

- Bonfyeni amapange yakwe ilyo muleya. Landeni amashiwi yakwe (Mateo 28:19-20).
- Iminineni mufilayo fyakwe- “*ndinaimwe*” (Mateo 28:20).
- Beni abaikansha mu lwendo lwenu (1 Abena Korinti 9:24-27 JBP).
 - Lolesheni paku cimfya.
 - Bikeniko amano nokuipelesh mukuikansha.
 - Ipelesheni.
 - Ikanyeni mwe bene elyo ikansheni.
- ***Imilimo mupashi wa mushilo acita ku:***
 - Kupilibula amatontonkanyo (1 Abena Korinti 2:12-14).
 - Kushinina umutima (Yohane 1 6:8-11).
 - Kwikala muli ifwe (Abena Roma 8:11).
 - Kutufunda (Yohane 14:26).
 - Kututalika (Yohane 14:16).
 - Kutwafwa (Abena Roma 8:26).
 - Kututungulula (Yohane 16:13).
 - Kutupela maka (Mika 3:8).
 - Kutwale ifisabo muli ifwe (Abena Galatia 5:22-23).

Ififuma Mukulenga - Abasambi Elyo na Bakalenga Babasambi

Bushe abantu nangu inkuta baba shani bakalenga wabasambi?

- **Moneni icilangililo** — Yesu.
- **Kwateni icimonwa** — Yesu atupele.
- **Kwateni ubuyo** — mukubika imyeo shabo mukulenga abasambi abaka

twalilila ukusandulula mumupashi mu basambi abakalenga nabambi ukulenga basambi.

- **Konkeni icilangililo** — Yesu.
- **Bwekeshenipo ukupitamo.**
- Imyaka yapita nabelengele icitabo no mutwe uwaletila “Ifyo Yesu asambilishe intungulushi.” “Dr W. Maxfield Garrott ba mishoni abaku Japan. Nshalaba amashiwi yabo aya kulekelesha pakusambilishe ntungulushi. Amashiwi yabo ya cishinka namukulenga abasambi. Batile, **“Ifitumbukamo mukupalanyako kuli (Yesu), ifyo mufwile ukucita kuba fye nga Yesu elyo nokwikala mupepi na bantu fye abanono fye. Pakuti bena bakwate amashiwi yakwe ukupitila muli imwe. Cili icayanguka.”**

Kuti mwaba

UMUSAMBI WINEWINE,

KALENGA WA BASAMBI,

Kabili KALENGA WA BA KALENGA WABASAMBI

Lesalefwaya imwe ukuba!

Sendeni ulutampulo ulukonkelepo.

Ukunsombwa uko Lesa Atupela — Kusha Ifisabo Ifishipwa

Ukunsombwa kumo ukukalamba mucipingo nilyo elo Yesu atwibukisha ukuti alittusala nokutusont ukusha ifisabo ifikekalila.

“Imwe tamwansalile ine, lelo ine nasalile imwe, no kumisonta ukuti imwe mutwale, ne fisabo fyenu fiikalilile: ukuti Tata akamupele conse ico mwingalombela mwishina lyandi” (Yohane 15:16 NIV).

BUSHE MULESHA IFISABO IFISHIPWA?

Tusha shani fisabo – ifisabo ifikaba fya muyayaya?

Yesu alanda fyonse ifyo twingasha ifisabo ilyo atile, *“kalengeni abasambi”* (Mateo 28:19 NIV) Ukulenga abasambi kufwaikwa ukuya shimikila, ukubatisha, ukusambilisha, elyo nokutuma abasambi bapya ukuya mukusandulula.

Ukulenga abasambi nilyo mwasandulula ubupyangishi Lesa amipela.

Ngatwafwile imyaka 32 iyapita, nga kwali fye abantu abanono kumulu pamulandu wabupyangishi bwesu. Pantu nangula twaleshimikila Yesu Kristu kulibambi, tatwalelenga abasambi. Nga twashilefye ifisabo fyamuyayaya ifinono. Pa myaka 32 iyapita, twabimbale fye imyeo shesu temukushimikila Yesu eka nabaluba lelo mukulenga abasambi elyo naba kulenga nabambi abasambi. Lelo abotwalenga abasambi balisalangana mu fyalo fyonse mukulenga nabambi ukuba abasambi no kusha ifisabo fyamuyayaya. Nga twafwa, ubupyangishi Lesa atupela bukasandululwa imyaka ne myaka ngefyo balya twalengele ukubabasambi bakatwalilila ukushimikila. *Twamwene fye ifyo Yesu acitile ilyo ali pa calo noku sala ukuibimba muli fimo fine, ukupele inshita mukulenga abasambi.*

Aya emapange yengamilenga ukusha **ifisabo fya muyayaya**, lelo **mufwile mwaipela ukubomba aya mapange**.

Lengeni abasambi ibumba limo cila mwaka –cilamwaka sendeni ibumba ilikwete abantu babili nangula ukufika kuli mutanda ukupita muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*. Kumaneni umuku umo mumulungu, ili ikumi naisano elyo citeni fye insa shibili cila sambililo.

Twalilileni ukukumana umuku umo mumwenshi –elyo mwapwisha icicitabo ne bumba limo kumaneni umuku umo mumwenshi cine lubali ukukoselesha umo no munankwe no kwishiba ifyo cila umo alecita. Nga balitwalilila ukuikansha mufyo mwasambilile mulici icitabo.

Sandululeni - koselesheni elyo tumeni abasambi ukutwala ifisabo fya muyayaya ukupitila mukumfwila icipope *“kalengeni abasambi”* (Mateo 28:19).

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwa Kalemba.....Amasambililo 1

1. Tampileni ne pepo.
2. Sengelani bonse.
3. Peleni cilaumo naumo icitabo ca kulembamo.

Londololeni: Eboni kabili langeni abasambi ifyakubonfya ici citabo ca kulembamo mwitontontokanya ukutla nabeshiba ifyakucita, ici te citabo icakubelengefye kukwamba mpaka na kumpela.

- Ici icitabo cakulembamo kabili caliputulwa mufipande cine lubali:

Icakwambilapo	(Ibula 9-46)
Ukubelenga	(Ibula 47-72)
Ukutontontokanyapo	(Ibula 73-78)
Ipepo	(Ibula 79-86)
Ukusambilila	(Ibula 87-232)
Ukusungila	(Ibula 233-238)
Ifyakucita	(Ibula 239-286)

- Ibula lyonse (page) nalikwata akabokoshi akafita kulubali lwaliko, ishibeni iciputulwa uko ibula lyonse lifwile ukuba.

Elenganyeni: tontontokanyenipo pafipandwa 7 mucitabo cakulembamo nge miputule ishapusanapusana mu nganda.

- Ilyo twatwalilila mucitabo cakulembamo, tukalaba mumiputule ishingilabushiku.

Inamba pe bula: Nayakwata amanamba mukabokoshi ako bapentele panshi yebula.

Moneni amasambilo ayo ibula nebula lilelandapo panshi yaliko mukabokoshi:

Akapentwa mukati ku mpela ye bula, lilelanga amasambililo ayo lilye ubula likalandwapo.

Ipushani: Bushe kuli abakwete lipusho palwa kubonfya icitabo icakulembamo?

4. Belenganipo/ lanshenyenipo **Ukuipelesha Kwandi Mukusambilila Ukuba Umusambi.** Elyo koselesheni abasambi ukusaina ubushiku baipesha (Ibula 11).

Ubulondoloshi Cikankala abo bonse mulesambilisha ukuba abasambi ukuipesha kuli uku kusambilila pantu cikabafwa. Kuti cabalenga upwisha naimwe nga basaina babikepo nobushiku baipeshe. Amapalo ayengi yaba kugasambi abakalasangwa mukusambilila konse. Nokulapwisha ifyo mukalabeba ukucita cilabushiku.

Koseleshanyeni: Pampela yamasambililo yaku balilapo. Koselesheni abasambi ukulembesha nabambi, abamwibumba aba kupepa nabo. Na bonse babili bakakula ilyo balepepa ca pamo. Ukukoselesha nokuitungilila munsita sha mafia.

5. Belengenipo/lanshanyenio **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9).

Ilyashi: Paulo alimucifungo mu Abena Roma ilyo alembele kubena Filipi. Umuputule mucifungo umo abasambilila icipingo batila ali wali muputule uunono. Tawakwete insolokoto nefibi eico, tamwali ulubuto ukufuma kunse. Abafungwa balebengishisha pa mulu wa mutenge mukapunda akanono muciputulwa cimo icali mumuputule mwali icimuti uko bamukakile. Icibumba capangilwe nengelwa shamabwe. Elyo mucibumba cimo ingelwa shalishele pakwebati kuti mwaba ubusanshi. Mwali umwatalala, icikutumina, limbi kuti twatila mwali naba kwindi. Lelo muli ubu bwafya Paulo tabikileko amano ayakufwaya ukufuma mucifungo lelo ena alefwaya fye ukwishiba Krisitu sana mukushika, mukwampana, no ukucila ifyo amwishibe akale.

Londololeni: Ishiwi lyakwishiba mucu Greek tacalola fye ukwishiba mumatontonkanyo lelo kumwishiba mukati ka mutima.

- Tito 1:16 “*basosa, abati, ‘Twaishiba Lesa, lelukumilimo yabo bamukana pakuba aba muselu, kabili bancitonfwa, kabili ifinangwa ku mulimo onse usuma.’*”

Amepusho: Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba ifikonkelepo pe bula namba 9:

Amepusho yane pa kwishiba Yesu:

1. Ngatepano kanshi ni kwi?
2. Ngateii inshila, ninshila nshi?
3. Ngatenomba nililali?
4. Ngatekuti nishi?

Icakumwenako: Limo limo ilyo abasambi bayamba ukucita ifyamupashi elyo noku ikansha mukupapa, ukusambilila icipingo, ukusungila amalembo ukutontontokanya elyo nepepo balatampa ukuilolekesha pafipope fyakuikampushamo ukucila ukulolekesha pali Yesu eka.

Ifikonkapo fyakutula bambi balaponena kumbali. Kabili nokutompoka ukufuma kuli Lesa. Eico twalapitamo muli iyi mboni cila mulungu, Pamulandu wafintu fitatu.

1. **Ukutonta amenso pali Yesu** elyo Yesu eka no kwitwibukisha ukutula **ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye Ena eka.**
2. Ukutwibukisha ukutula ukukanshiwa tempela fye lelo ninshila iyo Lesa atupela ukwishibilamo Yesu sana sana wemwine. Eico tulaicefya elyo nokuikansha, pakuti tumwishibe Ena.

Ifyakulondolola: Ifyo twapitamo fyakutula ilyotuleikansha ukufika kubuyo bwesu ubwakwishiba Ena, insansa shilimo shilacila inchito ilefwwaikwa.

Ifilangililo:

- Bushe ni nchito kubantu abatamwana ukwishibana?
 - Bushe insansa tashifumyapo itontontokanyo lyacimfulunganyo nangula amaka ayalefwaikwa ukulela umwana atemwa umwishikulu mumunwe yenu ilyo mwakwata ukwishiba ulya mwana?
3. Ukutontontokanya pa fishinka muli iyi imboni ukufifumya mwibula. Mumitwe yesu, elyo ukwisa kabili ku mutima ukupitila mukutontontokanyapo **pakwebati Lesa kuti afibomfya ukutupilibula ifwe kukuba nge cipasho cakwa Yesu.**

6. Belengenipo/lanshanyani **Ubuyo Bwa Mubwikashi** (ibula 12-13).

Ipusheni: Ilipusha abasambi ukulumbula ifintu balefwaya ukucita abaume na banakashi lelo.

Amashiwi yamo ayakankala: Kucita ubuyo bonse, tufwile twaishiba aya masihi yabili. Ukufumyapo elyo nokubikapo amono. mulwendo lwesu na Lesa. Cilelola mukutula ukufumya fyonse ifishilefwaikwa no kubikapo amano kufintu ifyo Lesa alemona ukuba ifikankala. Fwe bengi tulapanga ifilubo fyakufumya ifintu ifyo Lesa alemona ukutula fikankala. Elyo ukubikako amano kufintu ifishili nangu kamo.

Nomba lolekesheni kufintu ifyamubwikashi ifyakwata ubuyo lolekesheni ukutula fyene fyalikwata umuyayaya. Tefintu ifyakashita fye akanono. Lesa alefwaya ukubonfya ubuyo muku pilibula imyeeo shesu. Lelo tufwile ukupelesha ukufumyako elyo nokubikako amano. Ubuyo bukonkelepo kutula kabili fifwile ifintu umwina Kristu onse alekabila.

1. **Ukumwishiba munshila shine:**

- Ukutwalilila, mukati, namukwampana, ukumutemwisha we mwine
- Ukulolekesha, ukumwishiba, elyo nakumfwikisha ifipapo fya uyu muntu Yesu.
- Ukulapita cila bushiku mu bwikashi bwesu mumaka ya bu mupashi ayo ayamonekela mukushikuka kwakwe.
- Alangile mukushukuka kwakwe.
- Ukupitila mukucula kwakwe pantu nimulifi emo Lesa atupilibwila ifwe mucipasho cakwe

2. **Ukumukatamika:**

- Muli 1 Abena Korinti 10:31 shingulusheni amashiwi necishilwa “*citeni fyonse kubukata bwakwa Lesa.*”
- Ukumukatamika cilelola mukutula uukumulumbanya elyo nokumusumbula.
- Ifi eflyo amatontonkanyo ya fwile ukuba. Mumashiwi, mumibele elyo Namumicitile.
- Elyo namuli fyonse mubwikashi bwesu pamo ngokulya nokunwa tufwile Twaleta ubukata kuli Yesu.

- Muli Yohane 17:4 (NKJV) Yesu asumbwile tata ukupitila muku bela umupwilapo.
- Cilesonta kuli ifwe ukutla Lesa alalumbanishiwa ukupitila muku bela kwesu.

Icasoswa: “Umweo wakuba kanglila cabupe ukufuma kuli Lesa ukubomfwiwa kubukata. Bwakwe.” – John MacAthur, Jr.

3. Ukubanga Ena Mubufwayo Elyo Namumibele.

Ukuba nga ena mumifwaile yesu –elyo twafika panshita twakwata sana isubilo muli Lesa apo tulefwaya ubufwayo bwakwe ukucila ubufwayo bwesu.

- Mateo 26:39 (NIV) twamona icikope cisuma ico Yesu Kristu ali mumapepo aleipusha wishi, “*Tata, nga caba cingacitikwa, lekeni ulukombo ulu lupitepo pali ine. Lelo, te ifyo ine ntemenwe kano ifyo imwe mutemenwe.*”
- Ubu limbi bwali busalo ubwashupa ubo Yesu apitilemo. Pantu ulukombo lwaleimininako ukushininwa, umusebanya, elyo nokulekanya ukufuma kuli wishi. Ifyaletelwe nemenbu shesu, neci cilolele:
 - Yesu ukusenda imembu shesu shonse. Pali ena nokulipila pa membu shesu. Tontonkanyenipo, tatalile abembukapo nangu ubukali bwakwa wishi ubwishila pamulandu wa lubembu.
 - Pantu Yesu ali uwacumfwila nokusenda imembu shesu. Imembu shesu sha lekenye ena na Wishi. Tontonkanyenipo, Yesu tatalile alekanapo na Wishi.
 - Elyo Yesu atile “*lelo tebufwayo bwandi kanofye ubufwayo bwenu*” alitulangile ukutla lyonse fwayeni ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa ukucila ubufwayo bwenu. Nangu cingakosa shani.

Nga Ena mumbela shesu - panono panono Lesa aletupilipo mumbela yakwe:

- **Bumushilo:** Ukuba ababula akalema mu mweo, ukusambilila ukwikala nga Ena, ici cipwilishiwa fye ilyo twafika ku mulu.
- **Ubulungami:**
 - Abena Roma 10:10 “*umuntu acetekela ku bulungami.*”
 - Bulungami bwakwe te bwesu.--Tito 3:5; Abena Filipi 3:9; Abena Roma 10:3; Mateo 6:33; 2 Korinti 5:21; Abena Roma 3:21-22.
 - **Ilyashi:** Ilyo abalumendo besu bali abaice. Batumine ne ndalama 2 \$ kubapanga noku oda icitabo ilyo balelangisha muka bokoshi. Ilyo ibuku lyafikile lyonse ipepala lya ishile namakalata ayakonkana pakwebati teti ubelenge amashiwi yamo nagula imilaini. Lelo mwibuku mwaishile piece yakashika iya plastic. Ngamwabika plastic pepapala ili lyonse mwibukuilyaleisala yamo amalembo. Nakabili teti ubelenge yamo amalembo. Ilyo namwenefi fyalandile kuli ine fyalandile pabulungami bwa kwa Lesa. Namwene bwino piece yakashika iya plastic pamo ngo mulopa wa kwa Yesu. Uwashingilwe pacapindama pamulandu wa membu shandi. Kabili calingafwile ukumona ukutula nalipokelela Yesu mumutima wandi. Pamo ngo mupusushi kabili nde cetekela muli ena. Nangu ndabembuka, ilyo tata alolesha ine amona ine ukupitila mumulopa wakwa Yesu. Kabili ulacingilila imembu shandi, Eico nangu mbembuka alambonafye umulungami. Pantu imembu shandi nasifimbwa nomulopa wakwa Yesu uwamwilile pancende yandi.
 - 2 Abena Korinti 3:18 (NLT)--- ii imboni litupela isubilo likalamba.cilaumo ukuti aba icilola ico icilanga ubukata bwakwa shikulu. Tufwile fye twabela. (Abena Roma 6:13) Lesa. Elyo nokumuleka ukutungulula imyeo shesu cila nshita cila bushiku pa kwebati kuti

engabomba mumutelelwe muli ifweukutulenga ukuba nga Ena. Elyo napanshita imo ine engatubonfye nge filola umo mwinga monekela elyo nabambi. Ni Lesa wafipapo!

- Abena Roma 12:2:
 - Amashiwi “**mwiba basendwa ne calo ici**”. Abapilibwile niba JB Phirips filipo mwileka icalo cimilenge ifyo cilefwaya.
 - Amashiwi “**sangululeni amatontonkanyo yenu**” abapilibwile mu cipingo icobeta (Amplified Bible) lelo sangululeni amatontonkanyo – (ubuyo) nemibele.
 - Ukukonka ubuyo bwamubwikashi, enshila imo iyo mwingapilibwilamo amantontonkanyo.
 - Ukufwaaisha ukukwata imbela iisuma enshila naimbi iyo mwingasangulwilamo amatontonkanyo. Abena Filipi 2:5-8 itila “*imbela yenu ifwile ukuba ngeyakwa Kristu Yesu.*” Apa epo balondolola imbela yakwe:
 - “*Taimwene icintu nangu cimo*”
 - “*Asandele imbela yamubonfi*”
 - “*Aliicefeshe.*”
 - “*Ali uwacunfwila mpaka imfwa nokufwa pacapindama.*”
 - “*Limbi icikankala pali shi mbela kuti yaba **ni mbela** yakumfwila, iitila mwe*” Shikulu ndinoku mfwila. Imwe landenifye. ii embela petelo alangile ilyo ayaswike Yesu ukutla, “*pe shiwi lyenu ndecita*” (Luka 5:5 NKJV).

- Iimbela iisuma iyacumfwila kuti yatwafwa mukwasuka bwino munshita ya bwafya.

Ilyashi: Kapyunga angebele ulushimi pa mwaume uwasangilweko mwisukulu lya kusambilisha abasambi mu calo ca Romania uyu muntu ali mwina Kristu naena alebomba ne ifimbayambaya ifisangwa mumusebo. Ena aliuwaipesha ukumfwila Kristu ngacingaba. Ubushiku bumo abantu ikumi abakalamba baishilemwebati afwile aleka ubwina Kristu. Atemwa bali nokunokumutanfya inchito. Neci cilelola mukutula bali nokumubika mucifungo pakukana bomba. Ena abaposeshefye nokutula ati shaleniponokufuma afuma ena aleumfwila Lesa . Ali uwaipesha ukumfwila Lesa ilyo lyonse alanda. Na Lesa alilandile nankwe nga cakwebati inchito ecikankala. Atemwa Lesa wakwe ecikankala. Alimubonfi musuma eico abakalamba ba nchito balimwiminike no kumwebati. Kuti asunge nchito yakwe. Ngefyo mwingamona tabamusumbwile. Nakabili lelo alikwete umutende nensansa isho ishifuma mukwishba ukutula wene ali uwacishinka kuli Yesu.

Ilipusho: Panuma yakupwisha ukubelenga nokulanda pabuyo bwenu mubwikashi, ipusheni abasambi ifyo bengabonfya ubu buyo butatu ukubafwa ukupango busalo ubusuma inshita ili yonse.

Ubwasuko: Lyonse pamampantu ya nshila, tufwile ukupanga ubusalo lyonse, tuipushe fwe bene ayamepusho yatatu ukulingana no busalo:

1. Busalo nshi bwi nga ngafwa ukwishiba Yesu bwino?
2. Busalo nshi bwinga ngafwa ukuleta ubukata kuli Yesu?
3. Busalo nshi bwi nga ngafwa ukuba nga Yesu mubufwayo bwandi nangu mumicitile?

Ilyo tapanga busalo, ukulingana nokusala ukutupela akashita kakufikakubuyo b wamubwikashi bwesu.

7. Belengeni/lanshanyenipo **Lolesheni pe sambililo ili** (Ibula14).

Ukulondolola: Elyo tulelanda pamibele yabwikashi (icipandwa II, C.2), cintu icikankala ukukomaila pa nshila imo iyakukula imbela nipakulacita ififwile ukucitwa ifyamulici citabo ica umo na umo na Lesa cilabushiku cintu icikankala ukulacita ifyakucita (assignment). Cilabushiku pantu tatuleesha fye ukufunda ifishinka lelo ukulaficita ubwikashi ubulanga umweo wakwa Yesu.

Ukulondolola: Ilyo twalanda pamapange (plan) (icipandwa III, A-E) icotukakonkapo ilyo twapitamo mulici citabo ici ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*. Cikankala ukwishibati **Yesu abonfeshe aya ububutantiko mukusambilisha abasambi bakwe:**

- **Yesu alondolwele umutwe.**
- **Yesu abebele icalengele** muli Mateo 4:18-19 abepuishe ukumukonka. Ninshi? Alefwaya ukubalenga ukuba abantu aba kuibimba mukuba balondo babantu.
- **Yesu abalangile** ifyakucita. Marko 1:35 icilangililo ifyo Yesu alangile abasambi ifyo benga konkamo muli Lesa ukufwaya ukuli tondolo ulucelocelo uko Ena na Wishi teti babafulunganye (mwipepo) Yesu alekonkomaisha kulibene na ifwe cikankala ukukwata inshita na Lesa mumapepo cila bushiku.
- **Yesu alibalengele ukwamba.** Muli Mateo 28:19-20, Yesu atulangile ukutula ilyo fye abasambi balengwa bafwile batumwa

ukuya mukulenga basambi bonse abasambi bacine bafwile baba bakalenga wa basambi abalenga basambi, eico, nga Yesu, tufwile twabalenga (abasambi bapya) ukwamba ukulenga nabambi abasambi bakalenga wabasambi na bambi.

- **Yesu alebakonka.** Muli Mateo 26:38 (NIV), Yesu aebele Petelo elyo nabana bakwa Zebede, “*Ikaleni pano loleni naine pamo.*” Imiku itatu muli Mateo 26:40, 43, 45 Yesu abwelele mukupepa noku bakonka.

8. Belengeni /Lanshanyenipo **Imboni Iya Letele Umutende** (Ibula 15-16).

Londololeni: “Imboni Iyaletete Umutende” yala mipela akashita kakwishiba ifintu ifikankala fibili:

- Bushe cilamusambi ali uwashininwa pepusukilo lyakwe?
- Bushe abasambi benu baletwishika icebo cakwa Lesa nangula baleiminina pamalayo yakwe?
- Limo limo abena Kristu tababa abafikapo muli Lesa pantu Satana alatwalilila ukubepusha amepusho mumano pa mulandu wepusukilo Lesa alefwaya twishibe nokukwata umutende. Alitweba ati kuti twaishiba mucishinka uktila twalipusuka (1 Yohane 5:13) ngatwatwishika icebo cakwe Lesa ninshi twatwishika bucishinka bwakwe. Lelo tufwile twaiminina mufilayo fyakwe.
- Kuti mwafwaya ukwipusha abasambi amepusho ayapakubila imbila:
 1. Bushe mwalifika kucende mu mweo wenu wamupashi apomwaishiba icacine Ngamwalifwile lelo kuti mwaya ku mulu?
 2. Bushe nga mwafwile lelo nokwiminina kucipuna ca kwa Lesa nao atile kuliimwe cishi ninga kulekela ukwingila kumulu Wandu? Kuti mwalanda shani?
- Imyaka yapita twalikwete ukumona bantu abengi ukusumina Yesu pamo ngomupusushi wabo. Mukulanda ishi mboni

ukupitila mukulanda nabo ishi mboni Abena Roma 3:23, Abena Roma 6:23, Yohane 3:16, Yohane 1:12, Abena Efese 2:8-9 kuti caba icakwafwilisha ukulandapo ishi mboni nabasambi

- Twalimona abantu abengi ukushininwa nepusukilo panuma yakulanda nabo ifyo umuntu umo asangile ukushininwa.

Ilyashi: Umulwani alekondema uyu muntu pamulandu we pusukilo ngacakwebati alipusuka atemwa iyo. Ubushiku bumo panuma yakubelenga Yohane 5:24. Uyu muntu aile kunuma yacikulwa nokuponya icimuti panshi icakukunkulusha alembele palici cine cimuti (Yohane 5:24) elyo nobushiku. Elyo afukeme nokwamba ukupepa “mwe Lesa nshishibenganalipusuka, lelo ngashapusuka ningishiba nalibembuka. Kabili ningishiba ukutla mwalinfwilile pamembu shandi ndi uwaipesha ukufuma ku membu shandi. Nokwisa kuli imwe. Napapata mungelele imembu shandi nokwisa mumutima wandi. Pamo nga Shikulu kabili Kapususha wandi nomba line. Ukulolesha kuli imwe muli bacishinka kabili mulafikilisha malayo yenu. Naiminina pamalayo yenu muli Yohane 5:24 naishiba nomba ukuti napusuka. Natasha, Shikulu ilyo acitilefi, ilyo umulwani aimine ukuleta ukutwishika pamulandu we pusukilo”. Uyu muntu aile kunuma yacikulwa nokusonta kucimuti. Atile, “satana, ine ningiminina pamalayo ya kwa Lesa. Ipusukilo lyandi lyacitike pabushiku nalembele pacimuti.”

Ukulondolola: Icikankala ico tufwile ukubelenga /nokulandapo “Imboni Iyaletete Umtende.”

Ilyashi: Limolimo tulalufyanya pakutontonkanya ifingi. Inshita imo ba Marilyn baleshimikila umukashana uwalikemba uwa iminina sana mucilonganino. Alifye nitungulushi kabili twali mucetekele sana. Ilyo balepita mulici citabo ca *Umo Na Umo na Lesa* ba Marilyn batontonkenye ukutla ngatacitapo ifi ali nokutoloka “Imboni Iyaletete Umutende,” apo uyu mukashana alemoneka umwina Kristu bwino bwino. Elyo ba Marylin bena bamwene mumupashi ukutla tabafwile ukutoloka icicipandwa. Elyo baebele uyu mukashana ukubelengesha neshi lyapa mulu. “Imboni

ilyaleta Umutende” Ilyo alebelenga ifilamba fyatampile ukupongoloka. Atile, “Maryln nshacitapo ici (ukufyalwa cipya cipya). Ilyo nali umukashana umunono, nakonkele ndume yandi ukuya kuntanshi. Balilembele neshina lyandi pali kadi, naine nalibatishiwe na ndume yandi pamopene. Ukufuma ilyoline bonse ba tontokenye ukutula ndi mwina Kristu. Lelo nshaishibe imyaka yonse iyi ukutula nshapusuka”. Ba Marilyn nomukashana bafukeme mumuputule wapakati naena acetekela muli Yesu na Yesu epela pamo ngo mupusushi. Kabili shikulu wakwe. Umulungu wakonkelepo aile kucilonganino nokuipela kukubatishiwa.

- Ifi fyatufundile ifintu fibili:
 1. **Mwiesha ukutontokanya** ukutula abantu mulesambilisha bena Kristu icinecine.
 2. **Tekwisha ukutoloka** ifili mwibuku lyakulembamo ilyo mulesambilisha pantu kuti ico muntu alekabila muli bumba muletungulula.

Ubwite: Ilyo mwapwisha ukubelenga “Imboni Iyaletete Umutende” musukulu iteni bonse abashikwete umutende ukushalila panuma ya masambililo nangu ukubeta nokulandapo pa fyo benga kwata umutende tuli abacetekela ukutula kuti mwayafwa abantu abengasuka ubwite ukuakana pamashiwi yali kunuma ayamabula, lelo nga tamushininkishe pangeni ubushiku mwinga kumana nabakapyunga benu nangu bamo abo mwaishiba. Sendeni uyu muntu lekeni kapyunga nangu ici busa cilanshanye noyu muntu. Ifyo engakwata umutende ukupitila mukwelelwa kwa membu nokwiminina pamalayo yakwa Lesa.

- Abengi abantu balesanga Yesu Kristu pamo ngo mupusushi ilyo balepita mulici Citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

Ukulondolola: Nga mwabelenga “Imboni Iyaletete Umutende” ebeni abasambi benu kutula ici cipandwa nacikwata ifipope ifikankala, icipope icashilwa, nokwimya ilipusho ilikankala:

Icipope — “Ndemweba icine cine nati onse uumfwa amashiwi yandi nokucetekela uwantumine ena alikwata umweo wa muyayaya. Ena takese mukusekwa, lelo nafuma kumfwa naisa kumweo” (Yohane 5:24 NKJV).

Ukwishiba Icipope – Cetekela no kwiminina pafyo Lesa alanda.

Ilipusho – Icebo cakwa Lesa (Baibele) calikwata nsambu mumweo wandi.

9. Belengeni /Lanshanenipo **Ulubatisho** (Ibula 17-18).

Londololenipo: Imilimo imo iyakubela ku watampa fye ubwina Kristu kubatishiwa.

- Luka 6:46 (NLT) itila “*Ninshi mungitila ti ‘Shikulu’ elyo tamubaka amafunde yandi?*”
 - Yesu ewapele ifyakukonka ati onse uwasumina afwile ukubatishiwa (Mateo 28:19).
 - Nga Yesu e Shikulu no Mupusushi wesu, tufwile twabela kifipope fyakwe no kubatishiwa.
- Pantu ubatisho cikope ca fya citikwa mumutima no kutusontelela ukuti ifwe tuli basambi bakwe Yesu. Eico abo ababatishiwe ilyo tabalasumina tufwile twabakoselesha ukubatishiwa nakabili kwena teti bakwate umutende pantu icebo citwebati ipusukilo Lifwile lyaisa ilyo umuntu talabatishiwa.

10. Londololeni ifyakubonfya **Ifyakubelenga Cipingo Cilabushiku Mu Mwenshi Wakubalilapo** (Ibula 49).

Londololeni: Ukubelenga icipingo cilabushiku bufwile bwaba ebwikashi tufwile ukwafwa abasambi ukuba.

- **Lembeni** - ipapo ilinono panshi ya Ibula 49. Cila bushiku ilyo tamulabelenga icipingo “Mweshikulu ngisuleni amatwi ilyo ndebelenge cebo cenu lunolucelo” (Luka 24:45 NKJV).
- **Lembeni** - ipapo linono pa Ibula 49. Elyo cila lucelo ilyo mwabelenga icipingo. Pepeni mwe “Lesa Natasha panshita nacikwata naimweluno lucelo.” (1 Imilandu 29:13).
- Mateo 4:4 (NKJV) - “*Alyaswike nokutla, calilembwa umuntu takekalile kumukate weka, lelo nikucebo icifuma kukanwa kakwa Lesa.*”

- Yeremia 15:16 (NKJV) - “*Amashiwi yenu yalisangilwe kabili na lilya namashiwi yalikuli ine insansa nokusansamuka mumutima.pantu nalitwa ne shina lyenu mwe shikulu Lesa wa milalo.*”
- Amalumbo 34:8 (NKJV) - “*Esheni nokwishiba ati Lesa musuma; Alishuka umuntu uwacetekela muli Ena.*”
- 2 Timote 3:16 (NKJV) —“*Yonse amalembo yantu ya putwamo na Lesa kabili yacishinka kukufunda, ukwebaula, ukulungika, nokutungulula mubulungami...*”

11. Iteni abasambi ukuposa mano kufyakucita atemwa (assignment) (Ibula 241-242).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga Ibula 241 ukubilikisha kabili onse eshibe ifyakucita (assignment).

12. Londololeni ifyakubonfya ibula **lyaku konkela** (Ibula 273).

Londololeni-- Ebeni abasambi ukwambila namasambililo 2, kabili umuli nokukwata ipepala lyaku konkela ilyo mufwile mwasaina ilyotakulaba masambililo. Pamasambililo yonse intungulushi ilino ku nokupitamo nokupela ibula lyakukonkela (Follow Up sheet). Mupekenye muli uyo mulungu mukalafwaisha aya mashiwi yakonkelepo cila mulungu pali ibula lyaku konkela (Follow Up sheet).

- Lembeni **ishina lyenu**.
- **Elyo ubushiku bwaku kwisa kwenu** ebushiku bwa kukumana kwenu capamo.
- **Inshita yakwambilapo** nilyo mwapepa nokwipusha Lesa ukulanda kuli imwe ilyo mulebelenga amalembo bamipele ukucita cilabushiku.
- **Inshita yakulekelapo** nilyo mwaleka ukubomba atemwa ukusambilila icitabo, ifyakucita (assignment) bulya bushiku, elyo namupepa nokutasha Lesa panshita mwacibanankwe.

13. Isaleni mwipepo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwa KalembaAmasambililo 2

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa. Mumilungu ishikonkelepo muli no kwipusha abasambi ukupepa namenso yabo navesuka elyo baleenda, nabeminina, nangu baleensha. Lelo mulefwaya bena beshibe ukuti cikankala ukufukama nokupepa ilyo lyonse benga pepa.

2. Bonse balembe ishina lya muntu balepepa nankwe panshi lyebula **lyakukonka** atemwa follow up sheet. Muli lelo line **ilyomulelelekesha** nokwambilapo (Ibula 273).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni pebula cakukonka cilamulungu ukufunda abasambi mucipope ca kulubulula. Basambilile muli Abena Roma 14:12. Cilafwilisha mwe ntungulushi ukumona basambi:

- Balecita ifilefwaikwa elyo nokufilenga ukuba ebwikashi.
- Balefwaya ukukoselesha.

3. Pitenimo **Ukuipesha Kwandi Mukusambilila Ukuba Umusambi** (Ibula 11).

Koselesheni: Leken i abasambi basaine nokulemba ubushiku baipesha ngacakutla tabala cita ci.

- Abasambi bali nokwipusha ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* cakwebati basaina ipepala lyakuipesha.
- Amapalo ayakankala yakutla abasambi abasambilila mumasukulu nokwipusha ifyakucita cilabushiku.

4. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9).

Lembeni panshi kabili landenip: Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba pamulu wa Ibula 9:

Icikanya ukukana ishiba Yesu sana sana, ukumutemwa we mwine weka (Luka 8:14 LIV):

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. Ukusakamana | 3. Imilimo |
| 2. Ifyuma | 4. Ukwangala. |

- **Ifyakulolekeshapo:** Limolimo iyo abasambi batampa ukwendela mumupashi, pamo ngo kubelenga icipingo, ukusungila imboni, ukubelenga elyo nokutontonkanyapo. Elyo nepepo bambi balatampa nokuikansha ukwabula nokwishiba ukucila pali Yesu na Yesu eka. Icisa mukukonkapo cakutla bambi balesa mukupona lubali nokukanakosa muli Lesa eico tuli nokumona muli iyi imboni cila mulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu na Yesu eka fye. Nokutwibukisha ukutla ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. Ukutwibusha ukutla **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.

Ukulondolola: Ifyo twapitamo fyakwebati ilyo tulepitamo mukuikansha mumupashi pakuti twinge fika kubuyo bwakwishibafye ena. Insansa shakwishiba shilafumya amatontonkanyo yakwebati mfwile na cite fi atemwa nfwile ndeikansha.

3. **Ukutontonkanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**
5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 242).

Londololeni:

- Kwateni abantu abapusana pusana mumabumba baipale ukubelenga amepusho elyo balanshanye pa kwasuko.
- Ilyo umo abelenga ilipusho lya namba 4 Ibula 242 nokulondololapoifyacikike. Koselesheni abasambi ukulanda ku banabo pali Yesu ne fintu alebafunda.

6. Belengeni /Lanshanyenipo **Tontonkanyenipo** (Ibula 75-78).

Londololeni:

- Ukutontonkanya ifyo tufumya ifishinka kumutwe nokufitwala kumutima. Icishinka tacakabombe icine ceka lelo

mpaka ca isa ku mutima. Eico, ukutontonkanya kukalamba mukucita (Yoshua 1:8).

- Cikankala sana ukulondolwela abasambi ukutula ilyo tulebepusha pamulandu wakutontonkanya, tatulebepusha umo icipandwa nangu amashiwi yalolele.
- Cilefwaikwa ukutontonkanya sana. Ukukwata icikope, elyo nokupepa ipepo lyenu kuli Lesa ukufuma kumutima.
- Ukutontonkanya caliba icishinka ku mutima uku eko Lesa abonfya icishinka mukutupilibula ukutulenga ukuba mucipasho Cakwe elyo nokutukakula.
- Ngamwaipusha abasambi ukulanda pacikope nangula ifikope bamona lyonse, bepusheni ukwambila ne shiwi “**icikope ndemoni**.”
- Nombaline umo alingipwishe ngacakwebati ukukwate cikope mumutwe cafundilwe mucipingo cakale ne cipya balifundamo. Ubwasuko-ee muli 1Timote 4:15. Ishiwi lyakutula ukutontonkanya mucu Greek lyalola mukutula ukwelenganya (Greek Dictionary of the New Testament mu *Strong Exhaustive Concordance Yamucipandwa*, Ibula 47, namba 3191).
- Nga mwaipusha umo mu basambi ukupepa icikope ukubweseshi kuli Lesa pamo nga ipepo lyabo.
- Mwilanda ukuti, "Wapepa shani ukubweseshi kuli Lesa?"
- Lyonse mulelanda, “**Na tumfwe ilyo mulepepa ukubweseshi kuli Lesa. Pamo nge pepo lyenu mwebene**.”Tulefwaya fye ukumfwa ilyo abasambi balepepa.

Ukutontokanya pama Lembo ya mu Chipingo kulatwafwilisha uku ishiba Lesa

7. Belengeni /Lanshanyeni, **Ukusonsombwa muma pepo** (Ibula 81-82).

Ukulondolola:

- Abena Efese 6:18 (NLT):
- **Ifyo twinga funyapo ukusakamana** - Ngatamupepelepo mwitontonkanyapo.

- Pepeni apaliponse, ukulikonse, na mulifyonse.

Ilyashi: E.F. “Kashimika” Hallock apepele pali fyonse ukubikapo fye napakwimika motoka, ubushiku bumo Kashimika alile ku bank, ilyo afikile mupepi na banki aipwishe Lesa ukumupela apa pa kukuimika motoka. Ku ntanshi yabanki tapali incende yakupakingilapo, ena ashingulwike fye namotoka yakwe elyo nakabili alipwishe Lesa ukumupela incende. Ici cacitike imiku iingi sana. Mukulekelesha aiminikefye mumusebo. Inishta fye Kashimika afumine mumotoka nokwenda kumbali lwa musewo asangile umuntu uwa luba uo alefwaya ukutandalila imilungu iingi. Kulya kumbali lwa musewo, munshita fye iinono aletelwe kuli Yesu. Lesa alikwete amapange ayasuma pali Kashimika ukucila ifyo umwine aleitontonkanishisha. Elyo ali uwaisuka kunshila yakwa Lesa “...lelo te ifyo ine ntemenwe kano ifyo Imwe Mutemenwen” (Mateo 26:39 NIV).

Londololeni:

- 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:17 (RSV)
 - “Pepeni lyonse lyonse.”
 - Ici cilaleta amepusho kuti twapepa shani cila nshita, elyo tufwile twaloleshako naku fintu fimbi.panshita imo ine?
 - **Ubulondoloshi:** Icishininkisho cakwebati tulapepa no mukonsha kuti kwamonekela muli uku kulanda. Ingilililenipo, umatontonkanyo yenu pamuntu ipaka nangu uwakosa, ilyo mulelolekesha pafintu ifyakucita ifikankala. Imitontonkanishishe ilapilibuka. Ilipusho lyakutula ilyo ifyakucita fyapwa, nangu mufwile mwaikala nokutusha pakashita akanono bushe amatontonkanyo yalaya mukulumbanya, ukutemwa elyo nokumutotela Lesa? Bushe ukulanda Nalesa mwipepo fyalisenda amatontokayo yenu elyo nomutima?

Ukulondolola:

- U – U – U – U.
- Kukwakuso icilembo mukumutemwa (Ibula 82) lembeni ishna IMPUMI, pantu twalimutemwa Lesa ifyo amoneka, nefyo Aba:

- Twalimutemwa Lesa pantu Wamushilo.
- Twalimutemwa Lesa pantu Mulungami.
- Twalimutemwa Lesa pantu Wacishinka.
- Twalimutemwa Lesa pantu Wakutemwa.
- Twalimutemwa Lesa pantu Wacishinka.

Ilyashi: Umo Kapyunga uo twali nankwe kale atwebele ifyo ale soma ubushiku bumo alepekanya ifya kufunda pamulungu. Alimumuputule wapamulu alebelenga pang`anda ilyo umwana umunono umwanakashi uwalesambilila ukulanda akwelele pamulu nokwisa kumwinshi ali uwakosa ukupilibula ukupilibula akakwiswilako icibi, aleesha ukwisula icibi. Mukulekelesha aliswile nokwingila. Bakapyunga balifulilwe pantu icongo ico alecita calibafulunganya ukubelenga kwabo. Bene bamulolekeshe nokutula finshi ulefwaya? Ena alungatenefye kulibena alyamfwile mpakafye mumabokoyabo. Atile, ***“Nshilefwaya icili conse nacilafwayafye uku mweba ati nalimutemwa!”*** Alishibe ifyakutemuna.

- Kukuso kwacilembo ca **U Ukulapila** (Ibula 82) lembeni amashiwi: *nililali tulumbula imembu shesu? Lembeni ubu kwasuko: inshitafye twailuka ulubembu. Ninshi? Ukubwesisha isenge Nalesa, pantu ulubembu lulonaula isenge lyesu Nalesa.*
- Kukosa kwacilembo ca **U Ukumutotela** (Ibula 82) lembeni ishiwi **UKUBOKO**, pantu tula mutotela pafyo acita, alecita, akalatucitila.
 - Cila kasuba lyonse tulamutotela pali fyonse, napafintu ifyo limbi tatuposako amano. Tufwile twakwata umutima wakutasha. Nokusambilila ukutotela Lesa ilyo tuleenda nangu tuli pamusebo tuleensha, nangu mufintu ifili fyonse. Tulefwaya ukusambilila ukulanda Nalesa. Temulandu wakwebati Nishikulu Kapususha lelo ni Cibusu musuma.
- Ishibeni ukutula ipepo lyakupapatila lyaba mumusango wakwipusha pamulandu wamubiyo.

8. Londololeni ifyakubomfya **Ipepo Lya Cila Bushiku Ilya Kwibukisha** (Ibula 83-86).

Ukulondolola:

- Bikenipo ubushiku bwa lelo pamulu webula apo apaletila, “ukufuma: ____.”
- Yesu ena mukankala kabili tufwile twabikamo isubilo muli Ena. Tufwile twasumina ukuti akonfwa nokutwasuka amapepo munshita Yakwe. Ilyo twamwishibisha sana, elyo tukabikamo ne subilo muli Ena.
- Tulapepa mpaka Lesa atupela umutende. Limbi, kuti twakwata umutende imyake iingi ilyo tatulamona ubwasuko mulici. Tulatwalilila ukulanga ukumutemwa elyo no kumutotela pa bwasuko.
- Pali nomba bikenisi ishina lya muntu mupepa nankwe pali ili ibula cila bushiku. Tulalundako fye amashina elyo nafimbi fintu kuli Ibula ifyo tulefwaya, nangu ifyo Lesa aletutungulula. Elyo tukasanga ukutula ukubomfya icitantiko ca mapepo ngefi fileba fintu tulefwaya ukucita. Ukucila nefintu tufwile ukucita.

Ilyashi: Nombaline nalimwene umuntu alepepa ukupokelela Kristu pamo nga Shikulu kabili Kapususha. Uyu muntu na mupepele imyaka 37. Mwila nenuka nokuleka.

9. Belengeni /Lanshanyenipo **Imbela Shitatu Isha Musambi Wine Wine** (Ibula 19). Kwateni abantubatatu abasale imbela shapusana pusana lekeni ba Tontonkanyepo sana palisho imbela. Mulekutika ilyo balelanga ifyo Fikope. Muleumfwa ilyo bale Pepa isho mbela kuli Lesa pamo nga mapepo yabo aya Ukumutemwa, Ukulapila, Ukumutotela, elyo no Ukumwipusha.

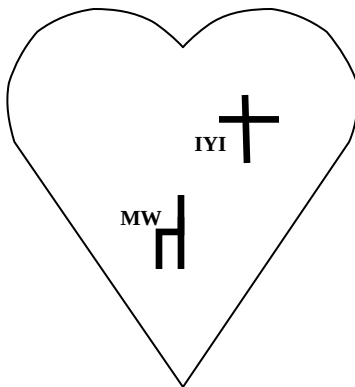
Ukulondolola:

- Bonse abasambi, mukulondolola, cilelola mukutula abakonka kabili abasambilila, lelo muli Yohane 8:31 (AMP) **niyabo fye abacumfwila, abakonka elyo abasambilila ebasambi ba cine**. Abo ababwelela munuma nangu ukupona mumbali nokukana konka Yesu nakabili bena tebasambi bacine (Yohane 6:66; 1 Yohane 2:19 NKJV).
- Muli Luka 9: 23, inshila isuma yakumwenamo umo cilolele mukutula-

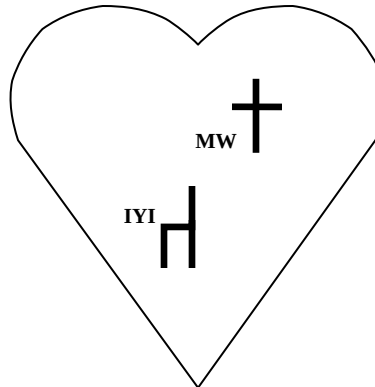
ayamashiwi: “*lekeni aikanye umwine nokusenda ulupanda cila bushiku nokukonka*” ku elenganya ukutla imitima yesu twalikwata icipuna elyo nolupanda. Ifi efiputulwa fibili mumitima yesu. Kabili kwaliba amaka yabili ayafwaya ukuteka pa cipuna, imbela yesu iyalubembu iyakale elyo no Mupashi Wa Mushilo. Kuli fye incende imo ku mbela yesu iyalubembu iyakale ukuya, noku nikulupanda atemwa (umusalaba). Ilyotwacita ifi natuikanya fwebene ukuba abakalamba mu mweo shesu, elyo tuleikala ukutungululwa no Mupashi Wa Mushilo. Ici teca muku umo mubwikashi. Lelo, tufwile ukulacite fi cila bushiku.

Ubulondoloshi

Icilibwino



Icilubo



MW = Mupashi WaMushilo
IYI = Imbela Yalubembu Iyakale

- Mateo 11:29 (NKJV) - Ikoli elyakubombelako, eico amashiwi “*Sendeni ikoli Lyandi mwebene sambilileni kuli Ine.*” Ciletla ukusambilila elyo nokukula ku mupashi kubomba. Nga twatontokanya pekoli apo babili baletintana elyo nouletinta naifwe ni Yesu aletwafwa icisendo tufwile twaipesha ukulipila umutengo ukusambilila elyo nokukula kumupashi pantu ubu ebufwayo bwakwa Lesa atulanga elyo necilambu cakubela cikulu.

10. Londololeni, ifyakubonfya **Ukubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku** (Ibula 65-72). Mukulandapo **Icilangililo Cilabushiku** (Ibula 64).

Londololeni:

- Ilyo mwabelenga icebo cakwa Lesa, Lesa alelanda naimwe mukulungama. Elyo nokumilanga ifishinka ifyo alefwaya imwe mucite mumweo wenu.

Icebo cakwa Lesa kutemwa kwakwe kubana bakwe. Ififishinka ilingi line fintu fimoneka kuli ifwe ilyo tulebelenga icebo ca kwe. Mumbi muncende ya myeo shenu. Ilyo mwaunfwa icintu icikankala ilingiline tulalemba pakuti tatulabile. Bushe tamwishibe ukutla ilyo Lesa alanda kuli imwe mufwile mwalemba pakuti tamulabile nangu cimo alefwaya mwibukishe nokuficita mu mweo wenu?

Ifintu mutanda ifyo mwingacita pakwebati mwishibe ifingi mukubelenga Icingo:

1. **Ipusheni Lesa ukulanda** naimwe nelyo tamulatampa ukubelenga Icingo.
2. **Ipelesheni mufyo mulebelenga** wwileka amatontonkanyo yasalangane. Cilafwilisha Ukukwata nakambi aka pepala ukulemba fyonse ifileisa mumatontonkanyo. Nokwebati tamulefwaya ukulaba fyonse. Limbi kuti fyaba fintu fyakulundapo, nangu ukucita. Ilyo mwafilemba teti mulabefimo ifingaba ifikankala.
3. Ilyo mwabelenga **beni apopene**. Pangen i ciko pe mumatontonkayo pafyo mulebelenga elyo elenganyeni ifyo mwingacita
4. **Cibe cenu. Elenganyeni** ukutla lesa naikala naloleshanya naimwe petebulo, alemilolesha namumenso, alemwita ne shina lyenu. Aletla, “ici cenufye.”
5. **Lembeni ifintu ifyamonekela kuli imwe** pakwebati teti mulabe ifyo Lesa alanda.
6. **Tontonkanyenipo pafyo mwalemba.**

Tontonkanyenipo pafyo mwalemba ilyo mulebelenga icipingo cilabushiku fitwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

11. Iteni abasambi kufyakucita (assignment) (Ibula 243-244).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga Ibula 243, mukubilikisha, elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse aishiba ifyakuyacita (assignment).

Belengeni musukulu: Ifinto fibili ifingalenga mwa pepa tondolo cila lucelo kumaca.

1. **Yesu alitulangile.**

Lucelocelo ilyo kwali nakufita, **Yesu alimine** ashe nganda **aile** kumatololo mu Kupepa (Marko 1:35 NIV).

2. **Amalembo aya mu Chipingo yalakonkomesha.**

Amashiwi **fwaya** elyo **ulucelo cello** muli Esaya 26:9. Elyo **lucelo celo** Amalumbo 63:1 yafuma kwishiwi lya ci Hebele **shachar** icalola “ukufwaisha sana mulu celo’.

Eico ishi imboni kuti shilondololwa:

...Nkamifwaisha sana mulucelo celo... (Esaya 26:9)

...Mwe Lesa nimwe Lesa nkamifwaisha sana mulucelo celo...
(Amalumbo 63:1).

12. Isaleni mwipepo

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa. Mumilungu ishikonkelepo muli no kwipusha abasambi ukupepa namenso yabo navesuka elyo baleenda, nabeminina, nangu baleensha. Lelo mulefwaya bena beshibe ukuti cikankala ukufukama nokupepa ilyo lyonse benga pepa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 274).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12 cilafwilisha imwe nge ntungulushi ukumona basambi:

- Balecita ifilefwaikwa elyo nokufilenga ukuba ebwikashi.
- Balefwaya ukukoselesha.

3. Belengeni **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe ilya kutemuna, ukuyebelela elyo nokumutotela nangu ukumwipusha.

Lembeni ifi pa Ibula 9:

“Ickankala mubwikashi kwishiba Lesa.”

-Billy Graham.

Ukulondolola: Langeni abasambi Ibula 10. Kabilibeshibe nefyo imboni yakanikwe mufipanwa fine.

- Bakoselesheni ukusenda cimo icipande ca imboni, palifi fine. Ukulatontonkanyapo cila bushiku.
- Kabili umfweni ilyo umo musambi aletontonkanyapo sana. Ale elenganya, elyo nokupepa icipandwa ca iyi imboni kuli Lesa.

4. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 244).

Londololeni:

- Kwateni abantu abapusana pusana mumabumba baipele ukubelenga amepusho elyo balanshanye pa kwasuko.
- Ilyo umo abelenga ilipusho lya namba 6 Ibula 244 nokulondololapoifyacikike. Koselesheni abasambi ukulanda ku banabo pali Yesu ne fintu alebafunda.

5. Belengeni /Lanshanyenipo **Pambela Ya Musambi Wine Wine Iyo Afwile Akwata Mu Mweo Wakwe** (Ibula 20). Kwateni abantu 4 basalen mbela ishapusana pusana. Kabili lekeni batontonkanyepo sana sana paliyo mbela Kkutikeni ilyo balelanga ico cikope. Kutikeni ilyo balepepa kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyaku Umutemwa, Ukuyebelela, Ukumutotela, elyo noku Ukumwipusha.

Ukulondolola:

- Mateo 22:37 (NKJV) - Ayamashiwi yakwa Yesu. Alelanda pakutemwa Lesa nomutima obe onse. Tufwile ukumutemwa ne mweo Yesu yonse. Elyo ukucila onse nangu icili conse mu mweo shesu. Tufwilefye twaipelesha kuli Lesa.

Ilyashi: Pamyaka iingi twalikwete imbwa ishingile lelo takuli uwalangile ukutemwa elyo nensansa pamo nga ilya iitwa muchinsungu ati (English Setter). Ilingi line yaleikala pa nsolokoto ukulolela fye ukumbonapo Shikulu wakwe. Inshita fye yambona kwamba ukuntolokela namolu yonse yabili, ku nsansa. Tapali nokutwishika ukuti yalintemenwe, umutima wakwe wali kuli ine.

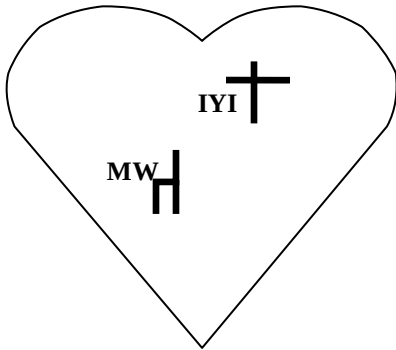
- Lesa alafwaya iwe ukumutemwa nemitima yesu yonse. Cifwile fye ukwishibikwa ukutula imitima yesu yaba kuli Lesa.
- Imilimo ya Batumwa 17:11 (RSV) - Apa tulemona ibumba lyabantu ukufwaya ukwishiba icishinka. Elyo nokufwaisha ukucita kukwishiba icishinka. Bali abaisuka kabili balefwaya ukufundwa.
- Mateo 11:28 (AMP) - Amashiwi “*Iseni kuli ine*” bwite ubwakutemwa ubwakwisa kuli Yesu. Ino enshita yakukonka nokuipelesha lyonse kuli Ena.

- Mateo 11:29-30 (AMP) - Yakwete amashiwi ayasuma sana:
 - *Ikoli* - Ikoli lyakwikatishako inama pakwebati incito inga citwa. Lelo inama ifwile yasumina ukuba kwikoli. Nga teifyo, umwine tetii aibonfye. Nga tulefwaya Lesa ukutubonfya tufwile twaipelesha mukusambilila. Tufwile twaipelesha ukuba kwikoli. Umo kalumba atile, “Ikoli lyalyanguka pantu lyalitantikwa nokutemwa.”
 - “*Sambilileni kuli Ine*” - Imboni 28 balitweba ukwisa kuli Yesu. Namu mboni 29 bali tweba icalenga. Umulandu tufwile ukwisa kuli Ena, ukwikala pankasa Shakwe elyo nokusambilila kuli Ena.
 - *Ukuicefya* - Ishiwi lyakuicefya imboni 29 talilelola mukutula bunake iyo. Munshita yashanfumu nefikulwa fyakolwe ilyo abantu balelwa panuma yabakabalwe. Kabalwe ifwile ukuba iyaume iyakosa namaka. Ayo baleninapo baleyeta “ukuicefya” pantu ishwi lyakuicefya cilola mukutula ukukwata maka lelo ayakutundululwa nomwine. Ilyo umukalamba atemwa umwine Yesu aletungulula imweo shesu. Tukaipesha kuli ena pakwebati engatufunda nokutubonfya ifyo umwine alefwaya.
- Luka 9:23 - Umuntu ngatalefwaya ukuikana umwine, ena teti afwaye ukuipela bulilambo lyakusambilila.

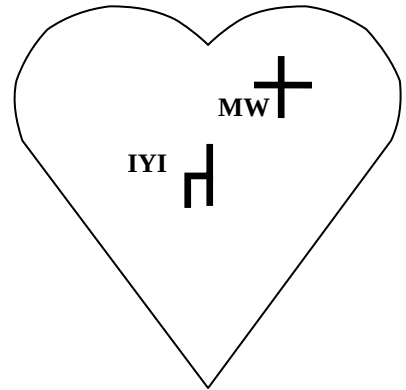
Bwekeshenipo: Inshila iisuma iyakutontonkanya pamashiwi “*lekeni ayikanye umwine: asende ulupanda cilabushiku elyo nokunkonka*” elenganyeni mumutima namukwata icipuna elyo no lupanda ifi efiputulwa mumutima wenu. Elyo kuli fintu fibili ifilefwaya ukuteka pacipuna. Imbela yalubembu iyakale, elyo na Mupashi Wamushilo. Elyo mukufwaya kwenu mwapela icipuna kuli Mupashi Wamushilo. Kulifye ncende imo iyambela shakale shalubembu. Ukya. Noko nipalupanda. Ilyo mwacitefi ninshi mwaikanya ukutungululwa nomubili. Lelo muletungululwa fye na Mupashi Wamushilo. **Ici tecakashitafye akanono mubwikashi, lelo ni cilabushiku.**

Ubulondoloshi:

Icilibwino



Icilubo



MW = Mupashi Wa Mushilo
IYI=Imbela Yalubembu Iyakale

6. Pitenimo Nakabili **Mukutontonkanya** (Ibula 75-78).

Bwekeshenipo: Tontonkanyenipo efyo twishiba ifishinka ukufuma kuma tontonkanyo ukufika kumutima. Icine tacakabombe kano fye cafika kumutima. Eico **ukutontontokanya kukalamba mumicitile** (Yosha 1:8).

- Limolimo abena Kristu balabafye 12 inchi (40 cm) ukufika kubwikashi bwabwina Kristu. Intanfu kufuma fye kumutwe ukufika kumutima. Ninshi? Ifingi fishinka ifyo twasambilila fyabafye mumatontontokanyo tafyafika kumutima shesu ukupitila mukutontontokanyapo sana. Eico tatusanga insansa nangula ukumona ifisabo ififuma muficitwa. Ilyo icine cisuminishiwa nokupokelelwa mumitima ukupitila mukutontontokanya.
- ***Icilangililo:*** Davidi ena alishibe ifyakubula amalembo nokuyapepa kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lyakwe, icaba ickankala mumatontontokanyo lipepo lyakwa dabidi lyalefuma kumutima. Amalumbo 60:10-12 lililanga ifyo aletontontokanyapo sana. Ukwelenganya ifyo Lesa alelanda kuli ena muli YOSHUA 7:12.

Ilembo lyakutontontokanyapo ilitwafwa ukwisba Lesa.

7. **Pitenimo Mwipepo** (Ibula 81-82).

Ibukisheni abasambi:

- 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:16-18 (RSV) londololeniko pafyo Lesa afwaya kuli ifwe pamulandu wepepo:

- Sansamukeni lyonse.
- Twalilileni ukupepa.
- Tasheni muli fyonse.
- Ukupepa kuba ngo kulya atemwa ukupema.
- Onse umusambi wakwa Yesu afwile akwata umweo we pepo.

Ukulondolola: Umulimo umo wakubonfya **U – U – U –U** ukutwafwa ukwishiba ifyo imweo shesu ishepepo shifwile ukuba. Ifyo shifwile shapimwa kabili shifwile sha ikalilila isha pimwa bwino. Limbi 99% yakupepa kwesu mapepo yakwipusha Lesa fimo. Icipingo calitweba ukwipusha, lelo calitufunda nefyo tufwile ukumutemwa. Elyo nokumutotela. Elyo ukusuminishanya Nalesa ukutila twali bembuka. Elyo nokuyebelela imembu. Tontonkanyenipo, Lesa kuti aumfwashani nga cakwebati citika yamapepo yesu tulemulumbanya no kummutotela fwe?

Ubulondoloshi: Umufyashi akonaika umutima nga cakwebati umwana ena epushafye fimo lelo talanga ukutemwa nangula ukutasha kuba fyashi.

8. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Amashiwi (Ibula 65-72) abasambi bacitile mumulungu wapwile kwateni bamo ba:

- Landenipo** pamashiwi.
- Tontonkanyepo** sana pamashiwi.
- Elenganyeni** no kulenga icikope pa pama shiwi.

Ibukisheni abasambi ukutila ukwelenganya pamashiwi
tacilepilibula ukulondolola amashiwi. Bebeni batampe namashiwi yakuti
“Ici ecikope ndemona.”

- Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa nga epepo lyenu ilya **U-U-U-U**.
Panuma yakupwisha, wakoselesheni abasambi.

*Ilyo tulebelenga Icebo cakwa Lesa, tulalemba elyo tuletontonkanya pali ayo mashiwi
cilatwafwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.*

9. Belengeni/Lanshanyenipo pa **Aashiwi Yakwafwilisha** (Ibula 63)

Londololeni: Camano abasambi ukusunge aya

amepusho yane Ibula 63 mumatontonkanyo ilyo balebelenga Icebo cakwa Lesa. Eico bakoselesheni ukubwekela kunuma nokulapita muli aya amabula cilabushiku.

10. Belengeni/lanshanyenipo **Pakusambilila Icipingo Cilabushiku** (Ibula 89-90).

Ibukisheni abasambi ukutila ukwamba fye mailo, bakamba icipandwe **Ukusambilila** camumabuku yaku lembamo munshita yabo iyakuicefya.

- Amano tukwata mukusambilile cipingo yena kuti yabafwe ya mumutwe, mpakafwe twatontonkanyapo sana elyo twishibe cine.
- Ukutontonkanyapo cikankala elyo cilafwilisha mukucita. Ukupitila mukutontonkanyapo Lesa alapilibula elyo nokutukakula.

Ukutontonkanya pafishinka tusanga ukusambilile cipingo cilalenga twaishiba Lesa.

11. Belengenipo /Lanshanyenipo kabili tontonkanyapo, ifishinka **“Bushe Umo Musanga Ukucindikwa Elyo Nokucankwa Nimwi?”** (Ibula 44-46).

Londololeni: Iilyo twaishiba ifyo tucindikilwamo elyo nokucankwa cilanguka ukumona ifyo Lesa amona ubwikashi bwesu.

Ilyashi: Kapyunga ku America akulile ukwabula ukwishiba icalengele ukuti akwate ubupilibulo atemwa ubukankala. Pamo ngo mwana wa myaka isano bawishi naba nalume balitemenwe ukumumona aleshana. Balemushinguluka ilyo lyonse aleshana, balemuposele ulupiya panshi. Camoneke te cilwani, lelo ilyo fye alekula atampile ukuimona umukankala lyonse nga leshana. Ici caishileba bwafya kuntanshi yamweo wakwe.

- **Ukulondolola:**

- Imyaka amakana yabili ilyotatulafyalwa, tatulatampa nokucita ifyo tusangamo bukankala Yesu alitufwilile pamembu shesu pacapindama pamulandu wa membu shesu, nokulanga ukutila tuli abakankala kuli Ena.
- Apa tulemona icikope icisuma. Muli ifwe tamwaba ubukankala nangu bumo. Lelo kumulandu wakutemwa, ukusenaminwa elyo ne nkumbu, Lesa bwali bufwayo bwakwe ukuti tube abakankala. Eico alangile ukusenda incende yesu pacapindama nokutufwila pa membu shesu. Ni Lesa wafipapo!

Ubulondoloshi: Ibula iyo bapangilapo indalama telikankala, lelo ilyo babikapo bukankala ku bantu abakwate nsambu, indalama ilaba iikankala. Munshila imo ine Lesa, uwakwata amaka yonse, ne nsambu shonse, alabikapo ubukankala pali ifwe. Ecilenga onse umuntu abe umukankala.

- **MUKWIFIFYA** ninshi twabela abakankala:
 - **Bwali bufwayo bwakwa Lesa.** Afwaile ukuti tube abakankala ukufuma fye ku ntendekelo.
 - Abena Efese 1:4 - (Icipangano Cipyia icalembelwe naba Richard Francis Weymouth) *“alitusalile umwine muli Kristu ilyo icalo tacilabako.”*
 - 2 Abena Tesalonika 2:13 (NIV) - *“Ukufuma fye kububumbo Lesa ali tusalile ukuti tupusuke kuupitila mukusanguluka kwa milimo ya mupashi namukucetekela mucine.”*
 - **Lesa Alilanga** - mumashiwi yatatu (kunuma, nombaline, nakuntanshi).
 - **Kunuma** - 2000 imyaka yapita Lesa alilangile ubukata ukusuminisha umwana wakwe ukwisa tufwila pamulandu wa membu shesu.
 - Yohane 3:16 (NKJV) - *“Pantu Lesa atemenwe abapano isonde eico atumine umwana wakwe ukwisa tufwila ukutila onse uwasumina ekonaika lelo abe nomweo wamuyayaya.”*
 - **Kunuma, Nombaline, Nakuntanshi** - Lesa alalanga ubuyo wesu, ubucindami wesu, no bukankala wesu, mumashishiwi Lesa alanda yacitimwiko pali fiwe mu Cebo Cakwe.
 - Esaya 43:4 *“Filelanda ukutila imbela yakwa Lesa yalikwata ubupilibulo kabili ikankala kuli ifwe, kabili alitutemwa.”*
 - *“Pantu waliba bwino kucinso candi nokucindama, kabili nalikutemwa.”* (RHM-Rotherham)
 - *“Pamulandu wabukankala mumenso yandi, naucindikwa nokutemwikwa kuli ine.”* (BAS- Bible in Basic English)

- “Uwamutengo, uwacindamikwa, nokutemwikwa sana...” (Knox)
- Amalango 7:6 yalelanga ukuti Lesa alanga imbela yabukata nobukankala kuli ifwe ukutwebati:
 - “Tuli bamutengo” (Moffatt).
 - “Alitucetekela” (Torah –Mwibuku Lyakwa Mose).
- **Kunuma, Nombaline, Nakuntanshi**, - Lesa alilanga ubukankala bwesu.mukutula alikwata amapange ayasuma pali ifwe.
 - Yeremia 29:11 (LIV) — “*Pantu nalishiba amapange nakwata pali iwe, eflyo shikulu asosa, mapange ayasuma teyabi, ukukupela ifyakuntanshi ne subilo.*”

12. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 245-246).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 245 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).

- **Bakoselesheni ukuba ba cishinka kuli Lesa elyo nokukumana nankwe cilabushiku munshita yakuba tondolo mumapepo.**

13. Isaleni mwipepo

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa. Mumilungu ishikonkelepo muli no kwipusha abasambi ukupepa namenso yabo navesuka elyo baleenda, nabeminina, nangu baleensha. Lelo mulefwaya bena beshibe ukuti cikankala ukufukama nokupepa ilyo lyonse benga pepa.

2. Leken i bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 275).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

3. Belengeni **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9-10). Leken i umu elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

- Leken i abasambi balembe aya matontonkanyo yali pa Ibula 9.
 - Ukufuma 33:13 - Mose alefwaisha ukwishiba Lesa.
 - Yohane 10:14 (NIV) - Yesu atile, *“impanga shandi shalingishiba.”*
- **Ilyashi:** Ubufwayo bwakwa Paulo bwakwishibafye Yesu. Nga ifwe imbela nshi twingeshibilamo Yesu mubwalelo? Nga natontonkanya pali ifi filengibukisha pali shilya imbwa shitatu ishali ishapusana. Kuli ine, fileimininako fintu fitatu imbela abena Kristu bakwata mubwalelo pakwishiba Yesu, ukukula mumupashi, elyo nokumubombela.

Imbwa imo yalendoleshafye akatalamukila. Tatwakwete isenge nayo pantu tayalepalama kulishikulu. Yalikwete ifyakucita ifyaiko tayalempendamo kano fye naisenda mukulunga. Pantu eflyo yalefwaya. Bushe ici cilemoneka nga bena Kristu bamo?

Imbwa yacibili yafumine ku German yakwete utumasako tunono. Kabili yena yaleba naine akashita fye akanono nokuya filya fine. Naleikata fye umuku umo nangula ibili epela yaya. Yena nipanono fye nokuya yaya. Nangu nikulukungu lwa ng'anda ukwaliko incende awe yena nako nakalya nipanono fye yaya. Tayalefwaya, ne senge lyesu lyalifye panomo yalolele. Bushe ci cilelangako abena Kristu?

Imbwa yacitatu yali ya cingeleshi. Kabili twaliitemenwe. Yalituletele nsansa pantu tayalefwaya fye ukutwafwa lelo ilyo twalelunga bonse. Yaletwalilila ukulange citemwiko elyo nabonse aba panganda. Yaleiminina pamwenshi ukundolesha, ngayambona fye yaleumfwa insansa nokwimanina ndi. Yena yaleposa sana inshita naifwe elyo twalekwata inesenge lisuma sana. Ndi wa nsansa ukulanda ukuti imyeo shesu shalikata nabena Kristu abali filangililo fya kutemwa, elyo nokuipelesha kuli shikulu.

Lesa alitutemwa, kabili alafwaya nesenge naifwe. Lelo takatupatikishe ukuba mwisenge nankwe. Ninshita yakwebati tufwaye isenge nankwe.

Bwekeshenipo: Langeni abasambi pa Ibula 10, elyo balangeni ifyo imboni yakanikwe mufipandwa fine.

- Bakoselesheni ukusenda icipandwa cimo mufipandwa fine ifya mu mboni no ukutontonkanyapo cilabushiku.
- Kutikeni ilyo umo wamubasambi aletontonkanyapo sana, Ukwelenganya, elyo no Ukupepa cimo icipandwa kuli Lesa.

Moneni: Limolimo ilyo abasambi batampa ukuicefya mufya mupashi pamo ngo kubelenga icipingo, ukusambilile cipingo, ukusungila malembo. Ukutontonkanya malembo, elyo nokupepa.mukukanaishiba balatampa ukuikansha ukucila ukulolesha pali Yesu. Elyo Yesu fye eka. Ififumamo bambi bala pona lubali lwanshila nokukanaba sana kuli Lesa. Eico tukalapitamo muli iyi imboni cila mulungu. Pamulandu wa fintu fitatu.

1. **Pakuti tutonte amenso pali Yesu.** Na Yesu fye Eka. Nokutwibukisha ukutula **ubufwayo bwesu bwakwishiba fye Yesu epela.**
2. Nokutwibukisha ukutula ukukanshiwa tempela yeka. **Lelo ninshila iyo Lesa atupele.**

ifwe ukwishibilamo Yesu sana palwesu. Eico, tulaikansha pakuti twishibe ena.

3. **Ukutontonkanya** pafishinka muli imboni pakwebati yafume ibula nokuya mumutwe elyo mumitima yesu. Pakwebati twinga pilubulwa mucipasho cakwe, nge cilola icilanga ubukata bwakwe.
4. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 246).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 4 panamba 246 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Leken i umu mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
5. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Amashiwi (Ibula 65-72) abasambi bacitile mumulungu wapwile kwateni bamo ba:

- a. **Landenipo** pamashiwi.
- b. **Tontonkanyepo** sana pamashiwi.
- c. **Elenganyeni** no kulenga icikope pa pama shiwi.

Ibukisheni abasambi ukutila ukwelenganya pamashiwi
tacilepilibula ukulondolola amashiwi. Bebeni batampe namashiwi yakuti
“Ici ecikope ndemona.”

- d. **Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa nga epepo lyenu ilya **U-U-U-U**.
Panuma yakupwisha, wakoselesheni abasambi.

Londololeni: Kubasambi ukutila tabafwile ukumweba ifyo bafwile ukupepa.
Bena bafwile bapepa. Ilyo imwe mulekutika fye ifyo balelanda kuli Lesa.

Ukutontonkanya pakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku. Amashiwi yalatwafwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.

6. Belengeni /Lanshyanenipo sana mukusambilila **Suminisheni Yesu Ukuba Pakati, Kabili Shikulu Wamweo Wandu** (Ibula 91-97). Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo limo muleleka, noku pela abasambi inshita ya Ukutontokanyapo, Ukuelenganya elyo noUkupepa.

Namba 91:

- **Lembeni** -Pamulu we bula –ifintu ifykosa sana mu lwendo lwabwina Kristu.

1. **Ukuipima**-infungulo yakuipima kubika Yesu pakati.

Londololeni: Abantu abengi batontokanya ukutula ukuipima ngo kwakanya inshita yakuba no lupwa, kunchito, kucilonganino. Kuli Lesa, icipimo cimoneka nga Lesa aba pakati kamweo shesu na fyonse fisonta fye pali Ena.

Ubulondoloshi - Imyaka yapita iinono ngawatwala motoka mukupimisha amawilo bakalungisha wamyotoka balefumyako amawilo kuli motoka nokubika pali mashini. Icakubalilapo balecita ilyo tabalapima, kubika iwilo pakatika kamashini. Caba cimocine namubwina Kristu takuli isubilo lyakupim imweo shesu, kano twabalilapo ukushibika muli Yesu Kristu. Ukuba pakatika mweo shesu pali Ena epo fyonse fisingulukila. Ilyo indupwashesu, inchito, icilongano elyo nafyonsemu mweo yesu fishinguluka pali Yesu. Lyena ninshi tuli munshila iisuma ukuipima mubwina Kristu.

2. **Umukonshya**-infungulo yakuba nomukonsha kubika Yesu pakati.

Londololeni - Umukonsha umonekela ilyo twasambilila ukuipela nokutungululwa na Mupashi Wamushilo. Elyo no kwikalilila muli Wena.

Tontontokanyenipo- Ilyo Yesu aikele pano calo ali nomukonsha kabili tabembwike. Ilyo aletungulula imweo shesu, ifwe ninshi tatwa kaitunuglulule. Imyeo shesu shilola umo imbela yakale, atemwa Kristu amonekela, ukulingana no ule tutungululula.

- Paulo alondolwele ubwafya bwesu nomukonsha mufyo apitilemo.
- Abena Roma 7:15 (NIV) - “*Nshishiba ifyo ncita pantu ifyo nfwaya ukucita nshificita. Lelo ifyo napata efyo ncita.*” Paulo alelanda ati Yesu nga taletunugulula caliba ica shupa ukulanga imbela ya bwina Kristu, nokwikala nomukonsha mubwina Kristu bwesu.
- Ubwafya bwesu bwakutula tulapokolola ubutungulushi wa imweo yesu muminwe yakwa Lesa. Muli iyi imicitile tulabembuka, ecibongolola nesenge lyesu na Lesa nokutulenga ukukana kwata umukonsha mulwendo lwesu.

Namba 92:

- Amashiwi “Naipelesha ukukontololwa na Lesa”, mucishilwa cakubalilapo fye. Mucipandwa cakubalilapo cilalenga ukutula twapanga ubusalo bukankala. Uyo ndesuminisha ukuba umukalamba mumweo wandi lelo –Lesa nangu ne mwine.
- Leken i abasambi balembe aya mashiwi yacikoselesho. Palubali lwa Abena Kolose 1:15-19 (LIV).
- Yohane 5:23, Tito 2:13, Abena Filipi 2:6, Yohane 20:28, Abena Kolose 2:9, Yohane 10:30, Yohane 1:3.

Ninshi ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba pakati ka mweo nga Shikulu? (Ibula 92, icipandwa ca cibili Ibula 97).

Namba 93:

- Panuma umo nga abelenga mukubilikisha icipandwa ca C, muli ili bula bebeni ili lyashi.

Ilyashi: 1 Abena Korinti 6:20 (NLT) “*Lesa alimishita nomutengo uukalamba sana...*” ililyashi lya mwana umunono uwaleikala mumushi kumbali ya mumana. Uyu mwana apangile ubwato nokutemwa sana atwele kumumana nokububika mumenshi. Nokubumona buleenda, ilyo amwene bulepita mumenshi umwela uukalamba waishile nokumusenda ubwato.

Mukati ka bamba. Nokumoneka nakalya. Uyumulumendo umutima wakwe walibongolweke.

Panuma yanshiku ishinono ale-enda mumushi ilyo acilile fye ishitolo amwene ubwato bwakwe pansolokoto (window). Nensansa ishikalamba alibutukile mu kati ke shitolo nokutla kumwine we shitolo, “Bakalammba ubu bwato bwandi pansolokoto, nine na pangile ububwato.”

Umwine wa we shitolo atile, “Njeleleko nomba nalipela umwaice indalama shabwato kanshi ngo lebufwaya kuti wandipila.”

Uyu mulumendo abutukile ku ng’anda nokwisula icipao cakwe umwali ndalama no kwisa ne ndalama mumwine, abwekele ku shitolo, ne indalama mumwine aile ku nsolokoto napakusenda ubwato alipile indalama. Umulumendo mukutemwa asendele ubwato mumwine ilyo afumine pamwinshi atile kubwato nomba uli wandi imiku ibili. Nalikupangile kabili nakushita.

Ici cikope cisuma kufyo Yesu atucitile, **alitupangile kabili ali tushita.**

- **Namba 94:**
- Leka abasambi balembe aya malembo yakwafwilisha.
 - Lubali Esaya 45:22 (NKJV) lembeni amalembo Amalango 7:9 (NKJV) itila “*Shikulu Lesa obe E Lesa.*”
 - Lubali Yohane 10:30 (NKJV) lembeni panshi Tito2:13 (NKJV) itila “*Lesa mukalamba na Yesu Kristu Mupusuhi.*”
- **Namba 95:**
- Panuma yakubelenga ici cipandwa nokusuminisha bamo abasambi Ukutontonkanyapo sana, Ukwelenganya elyo noUkupepa yambi amalembo:
 - Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba ifikonkelepo kukwakulyo mucitabo yaku lembamo kulubali uko mwisushe umushele ncende ishiwi KATUNUGULULA panshi 1 Timote 6:15 (JBP):

Lesi ewamaka kabili E utunngulula fyonse, eico takuli cingekata umweo shesu, kano fye ico Lesi asuminisha. Lesi nga asuminisha, elyo alitulaya apo twalimutemwa elyo alitwita ukulingana nobufwayo bwakwe akamona ukutula fyonse fya bomba fye bwino kuli abo abamwishiba (Abena Roma 8:28).

Ibula 96:

- Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba pambali 2 Timote 2:13 (NKJV) ayamashiwi:

Lesi afwile afikilisha ayo amalayo Yakwe.

- Imbela yakwa Lesi yakutula wene Wacishinka. Teti abe uwabufi pantu teti aikanye umwine eico Afwile afikilisha amalayo Yakwe. Mufwile mwamu cetekela.
- Tontonkanyeni pamapalo Yesu. Pantu Lesi wacishinka ico cilelondolola ukutula ifwe tatuli ba cishinka. Bucishinka cileiminina ukutula 100% , icilelola mukutula Lesi lyonse akacita ico alaya ukucita. Mufwile mwacetekela.
- Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba aya mashiwi panshi ye bula:

Eico ipeleshe nokutungululwa Naena. Leka Abe umukalamba mumweo obe.

Namba 97:

- Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba ayamashiwi panshi ya D:

Uyu mweo wa cicetekelo, ukucetekela Lesi, elyo nokwikala mukutungululwa na mupashi wa mushilo.

- Ipusheni abasambi ukulemba ilipusho panshi ye yebula:

1. Bushe mwalaleka Yesu ukuba pakati ka mweo wenu lelo?
2. Bushe mwala leka Yesu ukuba umukalamba kabili katungulula wa mweo wenu lelo?

Iminineni nokutontonkanya pafishinkaifyo mwasambilila mucipingo filatwafwa ukwishiba Lesi.

7. Belengenu/lanshanyenipo: Elyo tontonkanyenipo, kutontonkanya, ukutontonkanyapo sana, elyo nokwelenganya ifishinka. Ikoselesheni muli Lesa (Ibula 33-36). Bebukisheni ukupitamo elyo nokutontonkanyapo. Pakutontonkanya, ukutontonkanyapo sana, elyonokwelenganya ifishinka lyonse.

Londololeni: Panuma yakubelenga amashiwi yaba Charles Swindol panamba 36, landeni pa lyashi ili:

Ilyashi: Akampani akapange insapato katumine uwakushitisha insapato ku Afrika. Uyu uwaleshitisha aikile mu bwato elyo nokumona ukutula kulya takwalifye nagu umo uufwale nsapato. Mukwangufya nao aebele akampani afumineko nokutula, “ntumineni indalama mbwele, kuno takwaba umuntu nangu umo uufwala insapato. Uyu kashitisha acimwene cakosa.”

Inshita imo ine akampani kamokene katumine umuntu naumbi uwacibili ukwisa ku Afrika. Uyu muntu wacibili aikile mubwato nokumona ukutula cachine takwali umuntu nangu umo uwalefwale insapato. Uyu ena aeble akampani ukutula, "Ntumineni ubwato mwisushemo fye nsapato. Kuno takuli umuntu uufwala insapato." Uyu muntu wacibili ena amwenepo amakwebo.

Bonse bakashitisha wa nsapato bamwene ifintu fimo fine. Umo acimwene icashupa umbi nao amwene icayanguka.

- Bushe tumonafye fyonse mumyeo shesu ifyakosa, nangu tumonapo ifyayanguka?
- Bonse tulafwaikwa ukukoseleshiwa mu mweo shesu panshita imo, eico kuikoselesha muli shikulu kwabelako:
 - Tuli nokukoseleshiwa mukupitamo elyo ukutontonkanya pafishinka ilyo tulefwaya ukukosheleshiwa.
 - Kuti twalanda pali aya malembo elyo nokupela inkosho kubanensu, elyonabambi abatompoka nangu kunaka.

Ukusonsomba: Beni abakosa! Ifitushingulwike ni nsansa fye ishilemoneka kwati fintu fya kosa fyeka fyeka.

Nga twala twalilila mukutontokanya pali ubu ubukoseleshi bwacishinka, buli nokutwafwa uku inshiba Lesa.

8. Koselesheni Abasambi Ukusange Inshita Ukulandako Nabambi abantu pafyo Lesa alebafunda..

Ukulondolola: Tulefwaya basambi babe bwino mukulanda pali Yesu munshita yonse elyo napali fyonse.

9. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita Assignment (Ibula 247-248).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 247 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutula onse naumfwa (assignment).

Koselesheni abasambi ukukumana na Lesa cila lucelocelo munshita yakupepa nokuba tondolo.

“----Imwe mwe Lesa. Nimwe Lesa wandi nkafwaisha muka celo celo”,
(Amalumbo 63:1). (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, “Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary.” Ibula 114, namba 7836)

10. Isaleni mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwa Kalemba.....Amasambililo 5

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa. Mumilungu ishikonkelepo muli no kwipusha abasambi ukupepa namenso yabo navesuka elyo baleenda, nabeminina, nangu baleensha. Lelo mulefwaya bena beshibe ukuti cikankala ukufukama nokupepa ilyo lyonse benga pepa.

2. Leken i bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 276).

3. Pitenimo **Ukuipesha Kwandi Mukusambilila Ukuba Umusambi** (Ibula 11).

Koselesheni: Leken i abasambi basaine nokulemba ubushiku baipesha ngacakutla tabala cita ci.

- Abasambi bali nokwipusha ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* cakwebati basaina ipepala lyakuipesha.
- Amapalo ayakankala yakutla abasambi abasambilila mumasukulu nokwipusha ifyakucita cilabushiku.

4. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9-10). Leken i umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe ilya kutemuna, ukuyebelela elyo nokumutotela nangu ukumwipusha. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Ifyakucita: Elyo umo mbasamnbi talabelenga Pebula 9 mukubilikisha, leken i abasambi bonse bakonke ifi:

- Shingulusheni amashiwi ayatila **Ena** cilanshita mwayasanga (Abena Filipi 3:10)
- Kwateni umo uwamubasambi ukubelenga Abena Filipi 3:10 ukubilikisha, ukufumyapo ishina lyakwa *Ena ukubikapo Yesu*.
- Kwateni umo uwamubasambi **Ukutontonkanyapo, Ukwelenganya**, elyo NokUpepa kuli Lesa fimo ifiputulwa fya uyu imboni.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 248).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 4 panamba 248 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
- Lekeni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

6. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Amashiwi (Ibula 65-72) abasambi bacitile mumulungu wapwile kwateni bamo ba:

- a. **Landenipo** pamashiwi.
- b. **Tontonkanyepo** sana pamashiwi.
- c. **Elenganyeni** no kulenga icikope pa pama shiwi.

Ibukisheni abasambi ukutila ukwelenganya pamashiwi
tacilepilibula ukulondolola amashiwi. Bebeni batampe namashiwi yakuti
“Ici ecikope ndemoni.”

- d. **Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa nga epepo lyenu ilya **U-U-U-U**.
Panuma yakupwisha, wakoselesheni abasambi.

Londololeni: Kubasambi ukutila tabafwile ukumweba ifyo bafwile ukupepa.
Bena bafwile bapepa. Ilyo imwe mulekutika fye ifyo balelanda kuli Lesa.

*Ukutontonkanya pakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku. Amashiwi yalatwafwilisha
ukwishiba Lesa.*

7. Belengeni/Lanshanyenipo pakusambilila **“Bushe kuti na suminisha shani Yesu Kristu ukuba pakati kabili shikulu wamweo wandi?”** (Ibula 98-106). Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo, limolimo muleiminina nokupela basambi akashita kakutontonkanya, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa.

Namba 98:

- ***Icipope cikankala:*** Cisangwa muli Mateo 6:11, cipope cakusambilila ukwikala ubushiku bumo pakashita.

- **Ninshi** Yesu atufundile ukupepa, “*Tupeni lelo uumukate wacilabushiku?*” Nishi tatufundile ukwipusha umukate wamulungu onse, wamweshi onse, wamwaka onse, nangu wa inshita ya umweo wesu onse.

Ubwasuko:

- Lesa alefwaya twishibe ati alitutemwa elyo alefwaya tumu cetakele muli fyonse cilabushiku. Enafye eka eungatupela ifyamubwikashi,
- Lesa alafwaya isenge naifwe cilabushiku. Elyo alishiba ukutula fwebengi teti tufwaye isenge nankwe nga alitupela fyonse tulekabila mubwikashi bwesu. Kuti Twafuma kumweo uwafikapo muno mucalo ubo ufwaikwa ukucetekela Yesu muli fyonse cilabushiku.
- Lesa talefwaya fye ukutufumya pano nokututwala palya atemwa ukutufumya apotuli nokututwala mukukula. Ena atupangile ukuti tulekwata isenge nankwe. Cilanshita ilyo tulekumako mukufuma apo tuli nokuya pamushinku umbi. Ici nicilabushiku inshta pa nshitanesenge nankwe.

Ubulondoloshi: Kuti walya shani insofu? Kusunako Panono panono.

- Kutiwaikala shani umweo wa bwina Kristu? Bushiku bumo panshita.

Shininkisheni: Takwaba icashupa kuli abo aba cetekela Lesa. Abatungululwa na Ena. Elyo abacite ifipope fyakwe.

- Tufwile twatoba nangu ukuleka umweo wesu ubushiku bumo mufipandwa elyo no kwikala na Yesu.

Panshi yebula mukabokoshi muli nshila, muli amashiwi yabili ayakankala ayakutontonkanyapo:

1. *Intunga:*

- Intunga ilembelwe apa te ntunga nga ilya bakapokola basonta nokutula, iwe isapa naiwe kabiye palya nangu palya balolekesha pama taxi mufyalo fimbiabeta namutekenya wa taxi pamulabasa ukuya kuncende imo.
- Intunga balelandapo apa ipalanishiwe nabalya abatungulula mukwipaye inama. Nangu ulya uutungulula pabulendo abamilane ntunga mukuya naimwe elyo nokwikala na imwe.
- Yesu atutungulula mukwikala naifwe, tatusha, kabili tatulekelesha (Esaya 41:10).

2. *Ukucita bwino:*

- Takwaba ukucita bwino kano fye ukuba pakati kabufwayo bwakwa Lesa. Lelo, elyo nacilanshita nenshita.

Namba 99:

- Pali libula twamona icikope cikalamba sana, icafundwa mucebo ca kwa Lesa:

Icipope – “Abalungami bakekalilila mucicetekelo.”

- *“Conse icicitwa ukwabulo kushininwa elyo na Lesa ukucongapo cena calubembu”* (Abena Roma 14:23 AMP).
- Tufwile twaikala ubwikashi nokushininwa pantu natwishiba ukutula Lesa alacongapo ilyo twabika amatontonkanyo, imibele, nemicitile ukupitila mu fipope fyaba mucebo cakwe.
- Ilyo icipingo calanda pacipope inshita imo, cilelola mukutula ninshi cikankala. Pali libula twamona ukutula icipingo calondolola icipope imiku ine (4); eico, cifwile cabe cikankala sana kuli Lesa ukuti tucumfwikishe.

Namba 100:

- Panuma umo alanda pabwasuko ukukonkana Yohane 15:4-5 (NKJV). Ilelando bwasuko ukutula takuli icilelanga kucishinka ukutula ukwabula Yesu tapali ifyo twingacita kufintu ifya muyayaya. Kuti twasekesha umuntu lelo te Lesa.

Namba101:

- Panuma yakubelenga Yohane 10:28 elyo nokwsusha ubwasuko mukabokoshi, icili U K U P U S U K A landeni ili lyashi.

Ilyashi: Umwana munono aleowa pakati ka mumana, mumenshi aya fikile mumusana. Kwali infula iikalamba muli ilya ncende. Amenshi yanfula yatanpile ukukunkuluka mumabala ukuya mumumana. Ukulenga amenshi mumumana ukwisula bwangu. Ilyo umwaice talaya kumbali yamumana. Amenshi yacilile umutwe wakwe. Elyo teti asambe, umulumendo mukalamba amwene ukutula uyu mwaice teti asambe alimubwafya. Nao aponene mumenshi ukuyamukumupususha. Aikete umwaice nokuboko kumo, nokutampa ukusamba ukubwelela kumulundu. Lelo pantu amenshi yaleisa bwangu bwangu kabili yaleisula sana, uyu mulumendo mukalamba teti asambe bwino ilyo naikata uyu mwaice. Eico, asendele ukuboko kwamwaice nokumweba ati ikatilila mumushipi wandi ilyo ndekutintila kumulundu. Casendele yonse amaka yamulumendo pakusamba, ilyo afikile kumbali yamumana nokupilibuka ati asende umwaice, asangile umukuku ukalamba walimusendele elyo nokunwena alinwenene.

- Kutasha kuli Lesa ukutula ipusukilo lyandi talishintilila pamaka yandi. Ukwikatilila kuli imwe, lelo mwalindaya ukutula mwalikosa sana. Ukunjikata muminwe yenu.
- NiLesa wamaka yonse twakwata, pantu ilyo twanwena mulubembu. Elyo alishile mukutupususha, tatile kuli ifwe amesho, amafya, nobwafya, mumweo fili nokukosa. Lelo ikatilileni kuli ine, naine ndemipususha.
- Yesu atile,”*naine ndabapela umweo wamuyayayanabena tabakalobe, takwakabe noukabafumya muminwe shandi.*” (Yohane 10:28).

- Takuli cimo atemwa umo, uwingatufumya muminwe yakwa Lesa. Icituntu atemwa bena bafwile baba namaka sana ukucila Lesa. Nomba twalishiba ukutula takwaba icacila Lesa.

Ilipusho: Bupusano nshi bwabapo pakukwata umweo elyo nokukwato mweo uwacilamo?

Ifyakucita:

- Panshi yakabokoshi ako mwaiswishemo ne shiwi I-P-U-S-U-K-I-LO tampileni kumpela yakukuso. Yebula shileni icishilwa ca tonta ukuputula ibula ukuya kukwakukulyo.
- Kukwakukulyo kwebula, pacishilwa mwashila, lembenipo ayamashiwi,

Yohane 10:10 Cishilwa

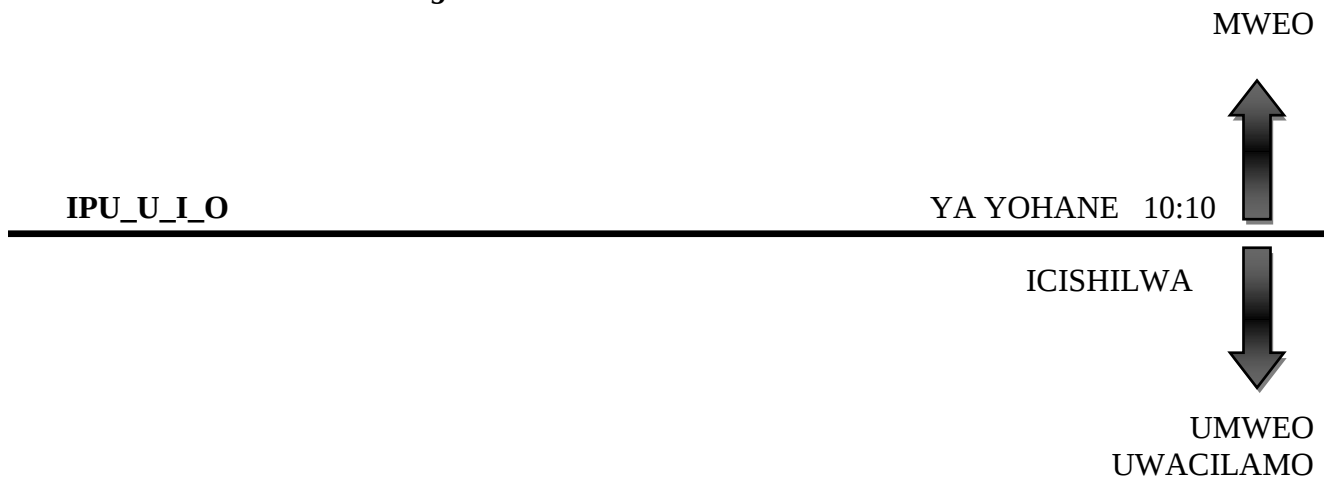
- Kukwakukulyo kwebula shileni akasompa (arrow) ukusonta pamulu ukufuma kucishilwa elyo nakasonta panshi ukufuma kucishilwa.
- Pamuluwakasontele pamulu lembeni ishiwi

UMWEO

- Panshi yakasontele panshi, lembeni amashiwi

UMWEO UWACILAMO

Icilangililo:



Ukulondolola:

- Yesu atile “*Naishile ukuti babe*

no mweo. Babe nao uwacilamo” (Yohane 10:10)

- Abo abacetekela Yesu Kristu kwipusukilo bali kwata **umweo**.
- Abo abacetekela Yesu muli fyonse cilabushiku bali kwata **umweo uwacilamo**. Balacetekela Yesu kwipusukilo cila bushiku, kukukakulwa: kumaka kukusansamuka, kufintu, kuntunga, elyo nakukwelela.
- Abena Kristu bacetekela Yesu **kwipusukilo mufintu ifi fitatu**:
 - **Kunuma - twalipusuka** ukufuma kumfwa yalubembu.
 - **Nomba line – tulepusuka** kumaka yalubembu ilyotulecetekela Yesu cilabushiku, ena nokutungulule myeo shesu.
 - **Kuntanshi - tukapusuka** nakukubako kwalubembu ilyo tukaya kumulu.

Namba 102:

- Panuma yakubelenga Abena Filipi 4:19, lekeni abasambi bashingulushe ishiwi *bonse* muli iyi mboni. Nomba mubebe ilyashi ili.

Ilyashi: Garry Smalley ena alelwishanya nobukali pamyaka ibili elyo talacinfya ubu ubukali, ale pepa sana pali ululubembu mukulekelesha Lesa amulangile umulandu wa ubu bwafya ubukali, alecetekela umo nangu fimbi ukucila Lesa ukumwafwa –nelyo ififintu tafyacitike alifulwa Lesa abikile ipange mumutwe wakwe ifyakupwisha ululubembu. Ukutulafye pali ilya nshita atampile ukubonfya fye ilipange Lesa amupele. Nomba alikwata maka pali ubu bukali asepafye ilipepo.

Ipepo – “Shikulu namutotela ukutila nalishibati ndi mukali. Nalecetekela umuntu umbi ukupwisha ubu bwafya. Ukucila ukucetekela imwe.”

- Icintu icisuma sana pali ili pepo cakutila

kuti cacitika kufintu ifingi, eico ubukali nga tebwafya bwenu, ifyo mufwile mwacita fumyenipo ishiwi pabukali. Nga mulashupana no mwenso, ukuba mweka, ukusashila, ukukanwa, nangu limbi ulubembu nangu bwafya, fumyenipo fye ilyo ishiwi lyabukal inumapepo.

- **Namba 103:**

Ukulondolola:

- Pamyake iingi abo balembale nabo icicitabo caumo naumo na Lesa babelengele Luka 17:5-9 nokutontonkanya ukutula cinshi Yesu tayaswike lipusho ilikalamba. Ilyafumine kumutima wabasambi nomba ubushiku bumo baumfwikishe ukutula Yesu alyaswike amepusho yabo ukupitila mu lyashi. (umulumbe) afundile pamubonfi uwalefuma mwibala.

Elenganya ifyacitike – Umubonfi afuma kwibala nakukaba nanaka, nalamba, naumfwe nsala, elyo ne cilaka. Nakwata nefyakukabila ifingi lelo ilyo tala ipekanishisha umwine ena apekanishisha shikulu wakwe ifyakulya nokumupela.

Ubwasuko nabumoneka – Ngatulefwaya icicetekelo icikulu tufwile twabika Lesa pantanshi icicetekelo ninshi cikakula.

Namba 105:

- Panuma yakubelenga iciputulwa cakwambilapo mucipandwa ca 111 D. Belenge lilyashi:

Ilyashi, ulubembu tecicingilila fye. Suminisheni Yesu Kristu ukuba pakati ka mweo wenu. Lelo umutengo wena ukulu ukucila nefyo tulesubila .kashimika musuma Dr. R.G. Lee alandile ili lyashi mukushimikila kwakwe kwaishibikwa: “Lipila Ubushiku Bumo Ubushiku” ilyo bali bali bakapyunga mu New Orleans bashimikile pamulabasa panuma yabushimikilo bapokelele lamya umo uwaletuma alandile amashiwi ayabi sana kuli Ba Dr. Lee mubukali elyo ne nsele. Elyomukulekelesha alekeleshe namashiwi yakutula, ine nine mfumu yacilye. (This is the king of the kangaroo court)

Ubushiku bumo panuma ba Dr, Lee ninshi baile mukulala bapokelele lamya ukufuma ku cipatala. Baneshi(Nurse) baipwishe ba Dr, Lee Nga kuti baisa ku Cipatala, elyo babebela ukuti kuli umulumendo uulefwa atwebati tumitumine lamya, ifyo atweba fyakutula ni mfumu yacilye . Ba Dr, Lee balimine bafwala nokuya ku cipatala.

Ilyo bafikile, baneshi baebele ba Dr, Lee abati, “mwi mwikatamo pantu tatwishibe ubulwele akwete.”

Elyo ba Lee bafikile mupepi nobusanshi umulumendo abebela ukupalama. Pantu kuti alendafye mukantepentepe. Atile, “Ba Dr, Lee bushe mulaya monse mucalo mukulande ne misepela palwakwa Yesu,?”

Ba Dr, Lee balisumine.

Uyu mulumendo mukantepentepe uyo teti bonfwkische, atile “mubebe ukutula umulwani apela indalama ishabufi.” Muliayo mashiwi yakulekelesha, uyu mulumendo aile mumuyayaya. Ukwabula Yesu kabili ukwabule isubilo.

Ubulondoloshi: Ukuyebelele imembu elyo noku mukonka.

- Ukwabula ukulumbulule membu shesu cicingilila Lesa ukukana tungulula imyeo shesu. Eico **ica tufwile ukucita kuyebelele membu shesu.**
- Cinshi tufwile ukulumbulule membu shesu? Imembu shila tulekanya na Lesa.

Londololeni: Iyi nicende iisuma iyakulondolwela ubupusano bwaba muli bucibusa na Lesa. Elyo nesenge na Lesa.

- Ilyo twabike icicetekelo muli Yesu Kristu, pamo nga shikulu elyo umupusushi wesu. Lesa alatusunga elyo takuli uwinga tufumya muminwe yakwe (Yohane 10:28) umuyayaya tuli bena Lesa (Yohane 1:12). Takuli amaka ayenga tufumya muminwe yakwe, pantu Lesa wamaka yonse mumulu napano isonde (Mateo 28:18) **eico muli bucibusa na Lesa eutwikatilila ukufumafye** mubushiku bwe pusukilo (Yohane 5:24).

- **Mwisenge twikatilila kuli Lesa**, ngatwabembuka tulafuma kuli Lesa nesenge na Lesa lilonaike (Esaya 59:2). Ibukisheni ni Lesa ewa mwitile “*mwisenge mu mwana Yesu Kristu Shikulu wesu...*” (1 Abena Korinti 1:9 NIV) talefwaya ilyo isenge ukonnaika eico ilyotwabembuka, tufwile bwangu bwangu **twayebelela** (1 Yohane 1:8-9) nokukonkanyapo (Abena Roma 6:14).

Ubulondoloshi: Elenganyeni Lesa namaboko yabili alemwita ukuboko kwakulyo kwimininako ifyo twaba na Lesa elyo ukuboko kwakuso kwiminima isenge nalesa. Mukuboko kwakwe ukwa kulyo tumona ifyo tutusha mucibote elyo no abacingililwa. Pantu twaishiba ukuti tapali icinga tufumya mumaboko yakwe. Natwikatilila mwisenge no tumona ukuboko kwakwe ukwakulyo natambika naifwe tumona nga bana abekatilila icikumo cakwa Lesa nga twabembuka twalekelako nesenge lilonaike. Isenge lyesu na Lesa talisungwa ngefyo **nge fyo lupwa lwesu naLesu pantu ni nichito Yesu kulolekesha pesenge, lelo limo tulaifilwa.**

Icilangililo:

- Twakwata abana baume babili kuti basala nga balefwaya mbe wishi bo nokuyaku nganda ya cilye nokucinja amashina. Nangu kuti balanda abati nshili wishibo. Elyo takuli icingacinja ico cishinka. Nomwana walubile ali mwana wakwa wishi (Luka 15:11-32) na munshila imo ine, ilyotwaba umwana wakwa Lesa lyonse tuli mwana wakwa Lesa (Yohane 5:24).
- Ulupwa lwabapo pakati kaine na bana ba ndi babili teti bupwe. Lelo ilyo bataleme isenge lyesu lya lyonaike. Ukwelela, lyonse konkeni ukuyebelela (1 Yohane 1:8-9). Kuli ine umufyashi nangu imembu shafita fititi nga sha

shalumbululwa nokwelelwa, shilaba ishabutishiwa tutu (Esaya 1:18). Isenge Iyesu lyali bwekeshiwapo. Ici cilangililo cesenge.

- **Ichikonkelepo ico tufwile ukucita kupela Lesa imyeo shesu ukutungulula, ukucitefi munshita, iyatondolo cila lucelo.** Ngelenganya ukutula ningikala pe celeta iletintwa na kabalwe. Natampile ubushiku ninjikala palya apekala namutekenya ningikata nacilya icakutungulwilako kabalwe muminwe Yesu naikala mupepi naine. Naine namupele cilya icakutungulwilako muminwe nokutula shikulu nombaline namipela icakutungulwilako nomba mutungulule umweo wandi konse akasuba, beni umukalamba mu mweo wandi. Lelo kuti mwaelenganya mwebene pamawilo ya kunkula lubansa (motor car) nangu palibalya aba tungulula balya abaya kumwenshi, icikankala cakutula mwa panga ubusalo busuma, mwasala Lesa ukuba mukalamba mumweo wenu muli bulya bushiku.
- Ndeilenganya ukutungululwa na Lesa mumweo wandi cila bushiku. Ukupitila mukwelenganya ukutula mumutima mwaba icipuna elyo nomusalaba. Ififintu fibili fifwaya ukwikala pa cipuna. Ubuntu bwalubembu ubwakale, elyo na mupashi wamushilo. elenganyei ukutula cilabushiku nga ndelola imbele yalubembu iyakale ili pacipuna, elyo naelenganya ukutula nafuma pacipuna nokutula shikulu nomba ine namipela ubutungulushi mu mweo wandi bonse beni umukalamba , pali ilya nshita mupashi wamushilo, umupashi wakwa Yesu wasenda icipuna. Ngacakwebati mumicitile yamifwaile nasala ukupela icipuna kumupashi wamushilo. Kulifye incende imo iyambela yakale iyalubembu ukuya pacapindama ilyo nacitefi ninshi naikanya ne mwine. Ukuba umukalamba mumweo wandi. Naine nde ikala mukutungululwa na mupashi wamushilo. Umu emo calola Luka 9:23 atile *“kuli bene umuntu ngaleisa kuli ine lekeni aikanye umwine nokusenda ulupanda nokunko nka.”*
- Nomba tufwile twalolesha nakuli limbi ilipusho. Natampile palwa kupela Lesa ukutungulula umweo wandi, nomba finshi ificitika nga nabembuka mukasuba? **Ilyo nabembuka ninshi napokolola icakutungulwilako ukufuma muminwe yakwa Lesa nokusenda icipuna nakabili.** Eico pali ifintu fibili ifyo mfwile ukucita:

1. **Ukuyebelele imembu lilyaline.**
2. **Nokuipela ukutungululwa naLesa nakabili.**

- Tufwile twaishiba ukutula tatulefwaya fye ukuwelelwa imembu shesu sheka Lelo tulefwaya Lesa ukutungulula imyeo shesu munshita yonse, cila bushiku. Naena acita fye fi nga twa mwita.

Ukutontonkanya pacishinka mukusambilile icipingo. Cikatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

8. **Belengeni /Lanshanyenipo:** Elyo tontonkanyenipo pali ifi fishinka mufyakwibukisha cila bushiku (Ibula 31-32).

Londololeni: Panamba 104 bali mweba ukuipela umweo wenu onse. Ukusuminisha Yesu ukuba pakati nankati kamweo wenu. Kabili kuti mwaba aba ukulaipela cilabushiku. Kuti mwapanga ukukuipesha cilabushiku nga cakwebati muka cita ifintu fibili:

1. **Panuma yakupitamo mukuipela cilabushiku nokwibukisha** musukulu, sangeni inshita fye iinono kunga'nda, Ukutontonkanyapo sana, Ukwelenganya elyonoku Pepa kuli Lesa ngepepo lyenu.
2. Cilabushiku munshita yakwikala tondolo kubelenga panamba 31, muli no kwibukisha ubusuma bwakwa Lesa.elyo nefyo atupela cila bushiku. Ilyo mwabelenga panamba 32, pepeni kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyakuibwesha.

Icilangililo: Musukulu belengeni neshiwi pamulu (Ibula 31) elyo landenipo pa busuma bwakwa Lesa nefyo atupela. Elyo nombalekeni abasambi bomfwe ilyo imwe pamo nge ntungulushi mulebelenga nokupepa kuli Lesa. Ibula 32 pamo ngepepo lyakuipesha kuli Lesa.

Ukutontonkanya pali ifi fishinka cikalenga ukumwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

9. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku Mu Mwenshi Wa Cibili** (Ibula 50) koselesheni abasambi ukwambilapo ifi, panuma nga bapwisha shonse inshiku 30, **Mu Mwenshi Wakubalilapo Ukubelenge Cipingo Cilabushiku.**

Ukulondolola: Apa epo twambila abasambi mufyakucita mubwikashi mukubelenga icipingo umuku umo ummwaka mpake ukupwa kwa mweo wabo.

Ukuipesha ukubelenga icipingo ukupitamo umuku umo mu mwaka elyo nokutontonkanyapo pafyo twabelenga kulatwalilila ukwishiba Lesa.

10. Landenipo **Pali Kalenda Ukubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Elyo ne fya ku ibonfya (Ibula 51-62). Abasambi bakamba ukufibonfya nga bapwisha inshiku amakumi yatatu mu mwenshi wakubalilapo ukubelenga icipingo cila bushiku.

Londololeni:

- Ici eci bombelo tuka koseleshomo abasambi ukubomfya ukupitila mukubelenga icipinga mumwaka umo mpaka nakumpela ya mweo wabo.
- Mukubelenga iciputulwa camashiwi yakwa Lesa cilabushiku tulailenga ukuba Icicibombelo, tulaba abakusangwa nokuleka Lesa alanda naifwe.
- Ubushiku bwakonkelepo ulucelo munshita ya kwikala tondolo panuma yakubelenga imboni shonse isha mu Amalumbo 119 tukamba ukubelenga icipingo cilabushiku muli kalenda. Nga twapwa Amalumbo mu bushiku bwalenga 10 tukatampa ukubelenga icipingo ukulingana nakalenda pabushiku bwa 11.

11. **Landenipo:** Ifilefwaikwa ukubelenga icipandwa cimo mu Amapinda cila bushiku.

Londololeni:

- Icitabo ca Mapinda caisulamo na mano yakwa Lesa.
- “*Amapinda yalikhwata ubutungulushi bwakwa Lesa ubwafikapo kubantu bakwe. Ukulapita muficitwa cilabushiku ifya kubomba na Lesa, abafyashi, abana, abena mupalamano elyo no buteko.*” (ifi fyafumine mu Open Bible).

Ukubelenga icipandwa mu mapinda elyono kutontonkanya pa fyo tulebelenga cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

12. Koselesheni Abasambi Ukusange Inshita Ukulandako Nabambi abantu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

Londololeni: Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu mu bwikashi bwabo wonse.

13. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 249-250).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 249 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutula onse naumfwa (assignment).

- ***Koselesheni abasambi ukuba ba cishinka kuli Lesa elyo nokukumana nankwe cilabushiku munshita yakuba tondolo mumapepo.***

14. Isaleni mwipepo

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwa Kalemba.....Amasambililo 6

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 277).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12 cilafwilisha imwe nge ntungulushi ukumona basambi:

- Balecita ifilefwaikwa elyo nokufilenga ukuba ebwikashi.
- Balefwaya ukukoselesha.

3. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Lekeneni abasambi balembe aya matontonkanyo Ibula 9.

- Yeremia 9:23-24 (NKJV) “...lekeni uyo uuleyumfwa ayunfwile muli fi ukuti alonfwa elyo alingishiba.”
- 2 Timote 1:12 - “Pantu nalishiba uyonacetekelamo...”

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu na Yesu eka fye. Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. **Ukutwibusha ukutula ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.

3. **Ukutontontokanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**
4. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 250).
- **Londololeni:**
 - Bonfyeni lipusho 5 panamba 250 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 1. Lekeneni umu mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
5. Landeni pafyo umutwe we lyashi ubomba (Ibula 21-24).

Cinshiabela icikankala ukulemba ilyo mulesambilila amafundisho yamucipingo. Elyo nobushimikilo?

Londolola:

- Fwebengi twalyunfwa icine (icebo ca kwa Lesa) cilebilwa kabili nokufundwa ukuba umwina Kristu. Lelo pamulandu wakwebati tatulemba atemwa ukwambula amashiwi elyo nokutontontokanyapo (ukutontontokanyapo sana elyo ukwelenganya pali aya mashiwi elyo nokupepelapo kuli Lesa fwebene), Satana alitwibila ukukula mumupashi uko twali nokucita.
- **Ilyashi:** Umo kafunda wafyakulanda nangula (motivation speaker) alandile pafyo tatwisa natuipekanya nokubonfya akashita bwino, uyu alandile ifyakutandalila ulukuta ukumfwa imishimikile. Alandile ati alikele panshi nokupekanya ukumfwa ubushimikilo nepepala elyo nakalembelo nokupekanya ukwambula amashiwi baleshimikila. Ilyo aloleshe amwene ukutila bonse abalimo takwali nangu umu uwakwete akalembelo nangu ipepala. Ili tontontokanyo lya pitile mumutwe teti balecetekele fingi.
- Tufwile twaya mukulongana elyo nokucetekela ifingi Lesa ukulanda naifwe. Ilyo alanda tufwile twaipekanya ukulemba ifyo alelanda. Ilyo twalemba, kuti mwasunga elyo mwalemba ukwebati mpaka mwakwata inshita yakwisa tontontokanyapo pafishinka. Ilyo twatontontokanyapo, tontontokanyenipo sana, elenganyeni, elyo pepeni fishinka.

- Kuli Lesa mwebene tulafumya ifishinka kumutwe, nokufitwala kumutima. Uko nomba fiya muficitwa.

Ilyo twaunfwa icebo cakwa Lesa cilebilwa, lembeni ifyo mulefundwa, tontonkanyenipo pafyo Lesa alelanda kuli imwe ici cilatwafwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.

6. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Amashiwi (Ibula 65-72) abasambi bacitile mumulungu wapwile kwateni bamo ba:

- a. **Landenipo** pamashiwi.
- b. **Tontonkanyepo** sana pamashiwi.
- c. **Elenganyeni** no kulenga icikope pa pama shiwi.
 - Ibukisheni abasambi ukutula ukwelenganya pamashiwi tacilepilibula ukulondolola amashiwi. Bebeni batampe namashiwi yakuti
“Ici ecikope ndemoni.”
- d. **Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa nga epepo lyenu ilya **U-U-U-U**. Panuma yakupwisha, wakoselesheni abasambi.
 - Mubebe abasambi ukutula tabafwile bamweba ifyobalapepa, lelo kupepafye nokuleka imwe na basambi ukukutika fye ifyo balepepa kuli Lesa.

Ilyo twaunfwa ifyo Lesa alelanda kuli ifwe tubelenge Cebo cakwe, ukulemba amashiwi, elyo twatontonkanyapo Pali Ayo mashiwi, ici cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

7. Belengeni /lanshanyenipo **Ukwisusha Umweo Wandu Ne Cebo Ca Kwa Lesa Ukufikapo** (Ibula 107-119). Ilyo mulebelenga elyo nokulandapo panshita imo muleiminina nokupela abasambi akashita ka **kutontonkanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa**.

Namba 107:

Ubulondoloshi: Amaka yacebo cakwa Lesa mukulande lilyashi panuma yakubelenga Ibula 107:

Ilyashi #1: Don Millam uyo balembale nankwe nomba ba wishu, bali abatalama ukukana cetekela ilyo bali mu sukulu ubushiku bumo balile mukunwa elyo nokwangala. Ba nyina bali bena Kristu baiminine pamwinshi nokulomba

ukukanaya. Bawile panshi kuntashi yacibi ukumupapata ukukanaya ubushiku mukubembuka. Lelo ba Don bacilile fye ba mayo aba nokuya ku malila.

Ilyo baleenda munshila, bapitile mumatuka ya fitabo namenso yaile fye pacipingo icali caisuka pansolokoto ye tuka. Balisendelwe ne cipingo nokubelenga Amapinda 1:22-33. *[amashiwi, kwateni umusambi umo abelenge mukubilikis]* panshita babelengele fye fi, Lesa ashinine umutima wabo, bena bali ipele kabili ba lipuswike palya pene munshila mukubelenga Icebo cakwa Lesa.

Bambi abanabo abo bali nabena batile “tiye, Don tiye mukunwa ku malila.”

Lelo ba Don batile “awe nabekela ku ng’anda.”

Ilyo bafikile ku ng’anda nokufika kucibi cakuntanshi, baumfwile ba nyina kumuputule wapamulubalepepa. Panuma yakupita mulifi Lesa aitile ba Don ukumubombela pamo nga kapyunga wambila.

Lyashi lisuma sana pamaka yakwa Lesa ukupitila mucebo elyo na mwipepo ba Don J. Millan bafwilile mumwaka wa 1995 pa myaka ya 85. Imyaka 65 paliyo myaka babikile umweo wabo nga kapyunga, kabila wambila, panuma yakuleka imilimo.

Llyashi #2: Umukashana umo weshina Iya Gloria atwebele ili lyashi. Kukamushi aka palamine pamupaka wa Texas ne calo ca Mexico pali lyeshi likalamba sana. Tamwali umwina Kristu muli uyu mushi nomba panuma ya lyeshi umulumendo waku Mexico asangile Icipingo. Lelo mukubelenga fye Icipingo ashininwe ku membu shakwe nokupokelela Yesu mumutima wakwe pamo ngo mupusushi wakwe. Alefwaya ukuba mishoni atemwa kabila wa mbila ku bantu, bakwe ilyo apwile amasambililo yakwe ku sukulu ya pamulu (College/Seminary). Ilyo apwile aile kumushi wakwe nokuba minshoni kubantu bakwe. Nabengi baishibe Yesu ukupitila mubupyungishi bwakwe. Gloria atile, “ningishiba ili lyashi lyacishinka. Pantu ulya mulumendo ni Tata.” Ili lyashi lisuma pamulandu wamaka ayaba mu Cebo.

Ninshi Nfwile Ukwisusha Umweo Wandu Ne Cebocakwa Lesa? (Namba 108, icipandwa cabubili –Namba 119)

Namba 109:

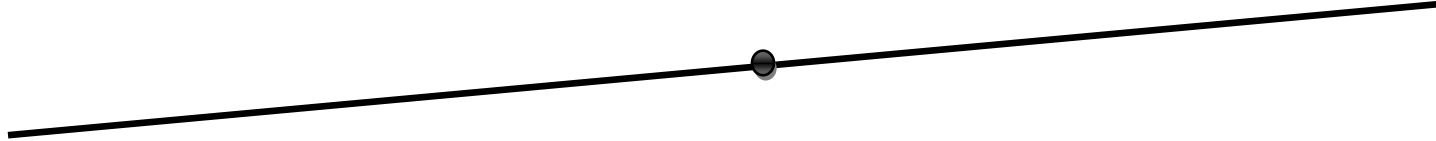
- Esaya 40:8 *“Icani ciloma namabula yalalokota, lelo icebo cakwa Lesa caliminina umuyayaya.”*
- Iyi mboni yatupela ilipusho ili kankala. Bushe ica muyayaya cinshi? elyo cikabako Lilila umuyayaya? Ifintu fitatu tulandilepo mu Cipingo:
 1. Icebo cakwa Lesa ca muyayaya elyo cikekalilila umuyayaya.
 - Esaya 40:8 - *“Icebo cakwa Lesa cikeminina umuyayaya.”*
 - 1 Petro 1:25 - *“elo Icebo cakwa shikulu caku muyayaya. Ici e Cebo icibilwa kuli imwe.”*
 - Amalumbo 119:89 (NIV) – *“Icebo cenu mwe Lesa camuyayaya...”*
 2. Lesa wamuyayaya kabili akekalilila umuyayaya.
 - Amalango 33:27 (NKJV) - *“Lesa wamuyayaya ecubo candi.”*
 - Amalumbo 48:14 – *“Uyu Lesa ni Lesa wa muyayaya.”*
 - Tito 2:13 (NKJV) - *“Lesa mukalamba kabili kapususha Yesu Kristu.”*
 - AbaHebere 13:8 (NKJV) - *“cimo cine ubwamailo, ubwalelo nomuyayaya.”*
 - Ubusokololo 15:7 (NKJV) - *“Lesa uwikalilila umuyayaya umuyayaya.”*
 3. Imyeo shabantu sha muyayaya elyo shikekalilila umuyayaya.
 - Yohane 3:16 (NIV) - *“Pantu Lesa atemenwe abapano esonde eico Atupele umwana Wakwe. Ukuti uyo wasumina muli ena ekonaika lelo akabe nomweo wamuyayaya.”*

- Mateo 25: 46—“*Elyo bakaya kumulilo wamuyayaya. Lelo abalungami ku mweo wamuyayaya.*”
- Esaya 40: 8 Kabili nkonkomesha ukwipipa kwa nshiku sha mweo wesu pano calo.
 - Amalumbo 90:10 (NKJV) “*Inshiku sha mweo wesu shaputuka kabili kabili twaya.*”
 - Amalumbo 102:11 “*Inshiku shandi shaba nge cinshingwa ici bwelele numa kabili ndalokota nge cani.*”
 - Amalumbo 103: 15-16 - “*Abantunse, inshiku shabo shaba ngo lemfwe, nge luba iya mumpanga efyo ba balula; pantuumwela wapitapo na lyo lyaya, napolyali tapamoneka.*”
 - Yakobo 4:14 (NIV) “*umweo obe cinshi? wabanga fubefube iimoneka fye pakashita fye akanono elyo nokupwa.*”
- Ifi efishinka:
 - Imweo shesu pacalo shilapwa bwangu.
 - Tukekalilila umuyayaya mukukandwa ukutwalilila ukufwa lelo ukabula ukufwa nangu mumweo wamuyayaya lyonse pamo na Lesa elyo nabena Kristu bacine mumulu, umushaba ukucula nobulanda.
 - Ilyo tuli panocalo, tufwile twasalapo ifinto fili ifikankala ifikankumya imyeo yesu na bambi kufya muyayaya.
 1. Tufwile twasalapo panfwa yamuyayaya nangu umweo wamuyayaya. Icilambu cabubusalo cilatwalilila.
 2. Tufwile twasala ukupose inshita pali ifi fintu ifyakashita fye akanono atemwa ukupose inshita kufya muyayaya. Ibukisheni Icipingo ifyo citweba fyamuyayaya.
 - ***Icebo cakwa lesa ca muyayaya*** - Tufwile twaisusha imyeo shesu ne Cebo Cakwe.
 - ***Lesa wamuyayaya*** - Tufwile twaishiba Lesa sana pali fwebene. Ici cifwile caba ebufwayo bwesu.

- **Imyeo shabantu shamuyayaya**-Tufwile twaya ku baume na banakashi ukubaleta kuli Yesu. Elyo nokubafunda ukuba abasambi bacine.

Ubulondoloshi: Umweo wenu waba nge cilembo mucishilwa icishifika kumpela icilembo cileiminina inshita twikala pano calo lelo kuti twaimininako umuyayaya. Tukwete fye inshita iinono pacalo lelo kuti twapilibula ifintu kumuyayaya. Nga twaba abashitelenkanishiwa ngatwaikala fye nokulolesha kumuyayaya mucipandwa mumuputule wa kukulyo kuli G panshi ya Namba 109, shileni icishilwa ukufuma ku kwakukuso kumpela ya muputule ukuya kukwakukulyo kumpela ye bula. Nakuli ci icishilwa mupente akashinguluko pakati. Elyo mu elenganye ukutula icishilwa nacipitilila pebula elyo tacilepelela akakashingluko kali kwati akakapa kapa kwati linso kumuyayaya, cacine umweo pano calo ubafye bupekanyo bwa muyayaya. Inshita pacalo yali cepa eico cikankala kuli ifwe ukutonta nokupela kumuyayaya nangu tatwakafikilishe amalayo mu mweo shesu.

Icishilwa pepepala cifwile camoneka ifi:



Moneni: Mufwile mwapitilisha icishilwa kukwakulyo kumpela ye bula elyo eleganyeni ukutula naciya umuyayaya, ukwabule mpela.

Namba 112:

- 1 Petro 2:2 - “Ngabana banono, fwaisheni umukaka wa Cebo pakuti mukule.”

Ilyashi: Minshoni kubena America mu calo ca United States atungulwile imfumu kuli shikulu panuma yamwaka umo uyu minshoni alibwekeleko ukumona imfumu. Uyu minshoni aipwishe infumu ukumweba pamweo waiko ukutulafye pabushiku imfumu yaipulele umweo waiko kuli Yesu

Imfumu yalandile ati, “Cili kwati nimbwa iyafita elyo nembwa iyabuta filelwa muli ine ukutwalilila.”

Minshoni atile, “cisuma we nfumu niisa iicimfya iinankwe?”

Imfumu yalyaswike, “iyo ndisha Sana.”

- Mulibaifwe mwaliba ubulwi mumupashi, imbela yakale yalubembu elyo nembela yakwa Yesu. Tufwile twalisha imbela yakwa Yesu mukutwalilila ukwisusha imyeo shesu ne cebo cakwa Lesa. Ngateifyo tuli nokucinfishiwa mubulwi bwaku mupashi ubo tulwa cila bushiku.

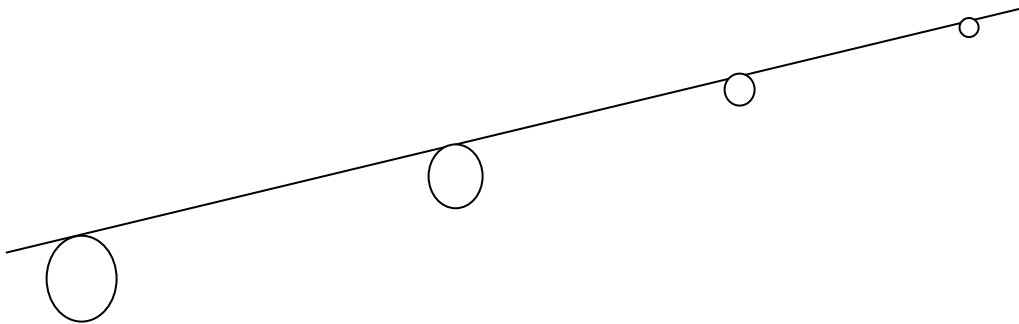
Namba 113:

Ubulondoloshi: Icishilwa Ibula 113 ciletulanga ifyo Lesa abonfya icebo mumyeo shesu. Ciletulanga ukutila nangu twafuma munshila, ngatwaikala mu Cebo, alinokulanda naifwe namashiwi yakwebaulwa elyo ayakutulungika. Ukutubwesha munshila Yakwe.

Moneni: Ninchito yesu ukumona ukutila tatufumine munshila twaikala mucebo cakwa Lesa cilabushiku pakwebati engatukumanya pabwafya tukwete mukufundwa, ukwebaulwa, ukulungikwa, nangu ukutungululwa pafyo twingekalila munshila.

- Ngatwafuma munshila yakwa Lesa, infungulo yakwebati bwangu bwangu twabwelela mu Cebo cakwe elyo nokucita ifipope ifyo twasambilile mumasambililo yalenga 5. Ififipope fyakwebati:
 - Lumbululeni membu palya pene.
 - Ipelesheni umweo wenu kuli Lesa palya pene mu kukonka nokuyebelele membu shesu.
- Ngatwakonkefi fishinka, inshita shesu ishakufuma munshila yakwa Lesa kumulandu walubembu shikepifiwa elyo tafyakalacitika sana.

Icishilwa: Pebula cikamoneka ngefi:



- Leken i abasambi bashile icishilwa ici pamulu mufitabo fyabo ifyakulembamo Ibula 113 mumuputule wakukulyo 2 Timote 3:16. Leken i balembe ififintu fitatu, panshi yacilya bashila:

1. **Ikalilileni mu Cebo cakwa Lesa cila bushiku.**
2. **Lapileni imembu shenu palya pene.**
3. **Ipelesheni kuli Lesa bwangu bwangu ukukonka ukulapila kwa membu shenu.**

Namba 116:

Londololeni: Yoshua 1:8 ni ncende iikankala iyakukonkomesha ukutontontanya, kukankala mukucita. Ngatulefwaya ukucita amalembo, tufwile pakubalilapo twatontontanyapo, **ukutontontanyapo** cilelola mukutula **ukutontontanyapo sana** pafyo Lesa alelanda kuli ifwe elyo **ukwelenganyapo** ifyo cilelanda kuli ifwe. **Nokupepa** pafyo alandakuli ifwe. Pamo ngepepo lyesu fwebene. Ukulingana nefyo twaishiba takuli icileta ubukata lelo nilyo ifishinka fyaingila mumutima. Ukupitila mukutontontanyapo elyo tungamona ukubomba ukufuma mumutima nokutwala muficitwa.

Namba 117-118: Amapinda 2:1-10 (LIV) ngenshila iifwile yaba yakwafwa kubasambi lilembo ilyatemwikwa kubengi. Apo twamona amalayo yamapalo ayengi abo abafwilisha Icebo nomukonshya, umfweni kuli Lesa nokubela ifyo aletufunda naifwe tukakwata amalayo yakwe ngatwacita ifyo Lesa alanda, tukapokelela amalayo.

Ukulondolola: Tufwile twaba mucebo cilabushiku ukubebeta muma Lembo elyo nokucetekela Lesa ukulanda. Tufwile tulebebeta muma Lembo nomunkonshya cilanshita kwati tulefwaya indalama ishotulufishe nangu icipao icafiswa.

Ubulondoloshi: Nga natukwata icilangililo (map) icilelanga uko ici cuma cafiswa nefyo tufwilefye ukucita kusenda fye icilangililo nokwimba ici cuma pakwebati cibe cesu. Ningishiba ico:

- Kuti twaya bwangu bwangu nokwimba, elyo tapali necingatulesha.
- Kuti twaya nensansa sana elyo nokukabila.

- Kuti twalipila umutengo uuli onse nangu wingaba shani pakuti twingasanga ici cuma bwangu bwangu pantu ici kuticaba icatanshi.
- Ngakuti twacitefi pafyuma fyamucalo ifyakashita fye akanono, bushe teti tube nensansa pa fyuma ifya mupashi ifyamuyayaya? Tontonkanyenipo!

Ubupilibulo:

- Amano yakwa Lesa, emukutula 1 panamba 118 yalilondolola mu Amapinda 4:11 (AMP) *“pamo ngokumona munshila na mubufwayo bwakwa Lesa.”*
- Ukunfwa atemwa ukwiluka (8 Ibula 118), ngefyo yalondolola mu Amapinda 4:7 icalola, ukucita mano mano ico ekwishiba ifyakucita amano yakwa Lesa. (“Hebrew Dictionary of Old testament” in *Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*. Ibula 20, namba 995).

Ilyashi Iya Nsansa:

- Amapinda 2:9 (LIV) - *“Shikulu Lesa alalanga ifyakulekanya ubusuma kububi ifyakusango busalo cilanshita.”*
- Ici camoneka icisuma ukuba icacishinka. Cili shani icayanguka? Ubwasuko buli mu Amapinda 2:10 (LIV) - *“Amano ne cine fikengila mukati kobe ukwisusha umweo obe ne nsansa.”* Tontonkanyenipo:
 - Yesu ecine mumubili. Yohane 14:6 (NIV) - *“Yesu alwaswike nine nhsila nine cine nine mweo takuli uwingesa kuli tata kano aishila muli ine”.*
 - Yesu emano mumubili. 1 Abena Korinti 1:30 (NIV) - *“Yesu Kristu uwaba mano kuli ifwe ukufuma kuli Lesa.”*
 - Yesu ensansa mumubili. Mupashi wamushilo alalanda kuli ifwe ukupitila mumalumbo ukutufunda ukutula Lesa umwine ensansa- ndinokuya kucipailo cakwa Lesa, kuli Lesa, insansa nokucankwa (Amalumbo 43:4 NIV).
 - Kanshi ni nfungulonshi inga lekanya.

- icisuma kububi ukupanga ubusalo busuma cila bushiku, nokwisula ne nsansa mumweo cila bushiku? Ubwasuko tabwakosa. Amano ne cine, fifwile fyaingila mukati ka mweo wenu. Yesu emano, ecine, ensansa mumubili. Eico ilyo mwacite cine ukufuma mucebo nokutungululwa mu umweo wenu na Yesu. Alaba pakati ka mweo wenu ukumishinguluka uyo umo fyonse fishinguluka. Ilyo abapakati kamweo wenu ukutungulula mukaba abalekanya ubusuma kububi. Pageni ubusalo busuma cila nshita elyo ukwikala no mweo wansansa cilabushiku.
- Tontonkanyenipo:
- Ilyo Yesu aikele pano calo, Ena alepusanya ubusuma kububi elyo nokupango busalo ubusuma cila nshita. Ilyo aletungulula umweo wesu akacita fimo fine kuli ifwe.

Mukulekelesha: Icintu fye icalalolamo kufwaya Cebo cakwa lesa nomukonshya, ukumfwa kuli Lesa, ukubela, elyo nokupokelela amapalo atukwatila ifisuma. Tebwikashi ubwabula amafya, lelo bwikashi ubwaisulamo insansa nangu nimukati ka mafya.

Icilangililo: Tulafwaya icebo cakwa Lesa nokusanga icipope icitufunda tufwile ukusuminisha fye Yesu Kristu ukuba pakati kamweo wesu, elyo nokulatungululwa na Ena tulamufwila Lesa. Elyo mubufwayo tulamba ukutungululwa na Ena cilabushiku. Elyo nsanga ukutila Lesa nga letungulula imyeo shesu, kuti twaishiba ubusuma kububi elyo nokupanga ubusalo ubusuma kububi ilyo aletungulula. Elyo taletungulula, tulabembuka, tulafilwa, tulapona, tulapuse nshila elyo na mapalo ayo atukwatila.

- Imyeo shesu shilesula nensansa ilyo imitima yesu yaisulamo na Mupashi wa Mushilo ilyo twatungululwa na Lesa.

- Ukutungululwa no Mupashi wa Mushilo, nokwisulamo ne nsansa, ta cilelola mukutula tatwakakwate ubwafya. Twalikhwata insansa pantu twalikhwata Yesu. Elyo Yesu Muntu wansansa, tensansa sheka tukesulwamo, lelo tukeshiba ukulekanya ububi kubusuma elyo nokulapanga ubusalo busuma cilanshita.

Twalishiba Lesa bwino ilyo twatontonkanya pafishinka ifyo tusanga mukusambilila icipingo.

8. Pitenimo Mu Buyo Bwamubwikashi (Ibula 12-13).

Ukulondolola: Intungulushi ifwile yapitamo mumashiwi yakwa kalemba muli ici cisambililo mumasambililo yakubalilapo mucitabo cakwakatungulula. Landenipo nabasambi ifyo muletontonkanya, ifyo mufwile ukupitamo. Tamwakwate sana inshita eico kuti mwasala ukwipusha amepusho yanono fye ayakaleta ukubikako amano pa buyo bwamubwikashi, ifili fikankala.

9. Piteni Mumbela Shitatu Isha Musambi Wine Wine Ishikankala (Ibula 19)

Ukulondolola: Intungulushi ifwile yapita mu mashiwi yakwa kalemba mumasambililo yacibili muli ici citabo cakwakatungulula. Elyo pitenimo nabasambi ifyo mule tontonkanya mufwile ukukonkomeshapo. Tamwakwate akashita akakalamba kuti mwafwaya ukwipusha amepusho pamo nga: *Finshi Lesa alekonkomesha kuli imwe iyo twalandapo pali iyi mbela musukulu?*

10. Pitenimo Muli Fyonse Ifyo Twalandapo Apo Mulemona Abasambi Balekabila Ubwafwilisho Elyo Ne Nkosho.

Londololeni: Mufwile mwaipusha nga nabakwata amepusho pafyo mwalandapo ukufika apo mwafika.

11. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange inshita ukulandako nabambi abantu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

Londolola: Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu mu bwikashi bwabo wonse.

12. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 251-252).

- **Belengeni:** Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 251 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).
- **Belengeni musukulu:** Ifintu fibili ifyo mufwile ukwikalila tondolo mu mapepo cila lucelo.

1. **Yesu Alilangile.**

*Uluca sana ilyo kwalina kufita, Yesu **alimine alishile ing'anda nokuya ukwatalala ku ncende mukupepa** (Marko 1:35).*

2. **Amalembo Yalitukonkomesha.**

Amashiwi ayaletila: “**nfwayeni ulucelocelo**” muli Esaya 26:9 elyo lucelocelo mu malumbo 63:1 yafuma mubahebele amashiwi **shachar**, icalola mukutla “**ukufwaya no mukonshya ulucelocelo.**” (*Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, “Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary,” Ibula 114, namba 7836)

Eico iyi mboni kuti yapilibula:

“...nkamifwaisha no mukonshya mulucelo cello...” (Esaya 26:9).

“Imwe Lesa, nimwe Lesa, nkamifwaisha mulucelocelo...” (Amalumbo 63:1).

13. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwakalemba.....Amasambililo 7

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 278).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12 cilafwilisha imwe nge ntungulushi ukumona basambi:

- Balecita ifilefwaikwa elyo nokufilenga ukuba ebwikashi.
- Balefwaya ukukoselesha.

3. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipo 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

- **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
- Ukutwibusha ukutula **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.
- **Ukutontonkanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**

4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukulandapo elyo **tontontonyenipo sana, elenganyeni**, kabili **pepeni** kuli Lesa **ubushimiko elyo amashiwi** ya amasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Bwekeshenipo:

- Fwebengi twalyunfwa icine (Cebo cakwa Lesa) cilebilwa nokufundwa kubena Kristu lelo pantu tatwapangile amashiwi (Notes) elyo ukutontontonyapo **sana**, ukwelenganya aya mashiwi elyo **nokupepa** kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyenu, Satana alatwibile ukukula mumupashi uko twali nokukula.
- Tufwile tulesangwa mukulongana elyo nokucetekela Lesa ukulanda naifwe. Ilyo alanda, tufwile twaipekanya ukulemba ifyo alelanda elyo twalemba kuti twasanga ayamashiwi mpaka twasanga akashita kakutontontonyapo pafishinka. Ilyo twatontontonyapo (**ukutontontonyapo sana, twaelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa fwebene**), tulefumya ifishinka kumutwe ukwisa kumutima uko tufitwala muficitwa.

Ilyo twaiminina mukutontontonyanya pamashiwi ayo twapanga ilyo tuleumfwa kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mukushimikila, cilatwafwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 252).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 4 Ibula 252 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni/landenipo: **Kuti naisusha shani umweo wandi ne Cebo cakwa Lesa?** (Ibula 120-128). Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo, iminineni peleni abasambi **ukutontontonyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa**.

Namba 120:

- Londololeni nokulangilila pa minwe—icilelanga ifya.

Kwishiba Icebo Cakwa Lesa. Cilanga ifya “*kwikatilila kubu fundisho elyo nokwikala ukulingana nacena*” (Yohane 8:31 AMP).

- Ciletulanga ifyo tubomfya inshila shine (4) ukukwata icebo cakwa Lesa mumatontonkanyo yesu, ukumfwa, ukubelenga, ukusambilila elyo nokusungila.
- Elyo icilelanga bukankakala we icikumo, ukutontontokanya, mukukwata nokwishiba icebo ca kwa Lesa ngefyo cibomba mukumfwa, ukubelenga, kusambilila elyo nokusungila, ukwabula icikumo ukutontontokanya, kuti kwabafye icinono nangula ukwabula icebo cakwa Lesa.
- Ilyo icine caingila mumatontontokanyo, cilafuma kumutwe nokuya mumutima ukupitila mutontontokanyapo pakutla “*twaikala mukukulingana*”. Icilelola mukutla “ukucita icishinka.”
- Ifya kulondolola ukuboko:
 1. Ikateni Icipingo kukwakulyo, isuleni ukuboko biken i ukufina kwa Cipingo kukwakuso necikumo cinono kukuboko kwakukuso icilola mukumfwa, elyo langeni ukutla icikumo cinono tacikete icipingo.
 2. Icionkelepo biken i icipingo kufikumo icileimininako ukumfwa, ukubelenga elyo tinteni ukwabula ukuibwelamo, ukulanga ukutla takuli ukwikete icipingo.
 3. Biken i icipingo mufikumo icileimininako ukumfwa, ukubelenga nokusambilila elyo nokusungila tinteni ukulanga ukutla takuli ukwikete icipingo.
 4. Icionkelepo biken i icipingo kufikumo icileimininako ukumfwa ukubelenga ukusambilila nokusungila elyo nokutinta, ukulanga ukutla takuli uko cikete Icebo cakwa Lesa.
 5. Pitenimo muli ishi ntampulo ukwabula nakakumo akanono lelo langeni ifilecitika ilyo mwabika icikumo icikalamba icileimininako ukutontontokanya, ukubombela pamonacila cikumo.
 6. Elyo langeni ifilecitika ilyo iminwe shonse shabombela pamo kukukwata Icebo cakwa Lesa.

Ilyo twaisusha imyeo shesu necebo cakwa Lesa ukupitila mukumfwa, ukubelenga, ukusambilila, ukusungila elyo nokutontontanyapo cila bushiku, tulaba aba ukukwata Icebo cakwa Lesa.

- **Namba 120-127:**

- Ilyo mwatungulula abasambi muli aya amabula yama sambilisho, iminineni lekeni batontontanyapo ukulingana nefyo bomfwile cila muntu. Esheni ukusuminisha umusambi umo ukusala imboni elyo ationtontanyapo sana, elenganye elyo apepe ilyoline mboni kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lyakwe ilyo imwe na bambi muleumfwa.

Ibukisheni abasambi ukutula ukwelenganya amashiwi tacilepilibula ukutula mulondolole amashiwi. Bepusheni ukwamba ukulanda ati, “**ici cikope ndemoni.**”

- **Namba 125 icipandwa ca B:**

- Konkomesheeni abasambi ifyoabela icikankala ukupelesha kubuyo ubwa kwishiba Icipingo.

Ilyashi: Ngo mwana umunono, umunensu sana, E.F. “Kashimika” Hallock, abikile ngo buyo ukwishiba icipingo, lelo atile asangile bwangu ukutula Icipingo cali mukwete.

- Ilyo Icebo cakwa Lesa camikwata cili nokumipilibula ukusangulula amatontontanyo elyo nemitima.
- Lesa abomfya Icebo ukupanga amatontontanya mukati kenu

- **Namba 125-126 icipande ca C:**

- **Ukwabula Ukukanshiwa Takuli Isubilo Ilyo Twingaba Abasambi Bakwa Lesa Abacine Abo Alefwaya.**
- 1 Abena Korinti 9:24-27 (LIV) Ilelanda pamwina Kristu uwakansha umweo wakwe elyo alapela ne nshila kubena Kristu bacine.
- Imboni 24 – “...*Efyo mubutukeni ukuti mupoke*”. Tufwile twabonfya ifilundwa fyesu ukubabasambi bafikapo abashaikatilila nangu kuli cimo.
- Imboni 25 – “...*mufwile mwaikanya kufingi ifingamkanya mukucite fisuma lyonse*.” Tufwile ukulaibukisha ukutula bambi kuti ba cita, lelo ifwe teti.

Tulefwaya ukuba basambi abafikapo kuti twaba ukupitila muli Kristu.

- “....tulecitila mulandu wafilambu fyakumulu ifishiloba.”
 - Kanshi finshi tukacita pali fiflambu fyakumulu? Tukafibika pankasa yakwa Yesu. “*Nabakalamba amakumi yabili nafine bapona panshi kuli wene uwaikala pacipuna elyo nokumupepa uwaikala umuyayaya, nokupose filongwe ku cinso ca cipuna nokutla muli bamushilo, mwe Shikulu ukupokelela ubukata nomucinshi elyo namaka. Pantu mwalengele fyonse, elyo kuli imwe fyaikatana*” (Ubusokololo 4:10-11 NKJV).
- Ukubika mumuyayaya.
- Imboni 26 – “*Eico mbutukila ukutonta ku buyo muntampulo shonse. Mbutukila ukucimfya. Nshile uma fye icinshingwa nangu kwangala,*” ici cilelanda pakwikala umweo uwamusambi uwakanshiwa uwaisulamo no buyo elyonokufwaisha ukwishiba ukutemwa elyo nokubombela Lesa.
- Imboni 27 “*Ntutaulo umubili wandi, no kuuteko busha; ...*” Uku usambilisha ukucita ifyo ufwile ukucita, nefyo tawfwile ukucita tawfwile.
- Ici cilelola mukutla Paulo talesuminisha umubili wakwe ukumutungulula, nei nchito apele mupashi wamushilo.

Ubulondoloshi: Imibili shesu nga shatungulula imweo shesu, tatwakeme ulucelocelo ukukwata inshita na Lesa. Cinshi? Imibili shesu shilatweba ncili notulo, kabiye mukulala, ndefwaya ukutusha sana.

Lemba mumuputule ifyo J.B. Philips alondolwele mukwififya, 1 Abena Korinti 9:24-27 ngefi:

1. **Pangeni ubuyo bwenu ukutla mu mucimfya.**
2. **Mulesambilila sana.**
3. **Beni abakosa.**
4. **Muleikansha elyo nokuikanya.**

Namba 127 icipanwa ca D:

- Icikomo icikankala icafundwa mucebo cakwa Lesa: Ikaleni ubushiku bumo panshita imo. Mulelolekesha ukutla cilabushiku mulebika icebo mumitima.
- Satana alatubepa. Aliba nobusaka ukutla ukukwata icebo cakwa Lesa ilelo bupuba. Alishiba ukutla teti tusumine. Ena atepesha fye mumatwi, ici cisuma sana, lelo naukwata ifyakucite fingi sana. Elyo bwaila lolala fye mailo. Tontonkanyapo.

Ukutontonkanyapo pafishinka ifyo tusambilila mucipingo filatwafwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.

7. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Amashiwi (Ibula 65-72) abasambi bacitile mumulungu wapwile kwateni bamo ba:
- a. **Landenipo** pamashiwi.
 - b. **Tontonkanyapo** sana pamashiwi.
 - c. **Elenganyeni** no kulenga icikope pa pama shiwi.
 - d. **Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa nga epepo lyenu ilya **U-U-U-U**. Panuma yakupwisha, wakoselesheni abasambi.

Ilyo twabelenga icebo cakwa Lesa, tulemba amashiwi ilyo twatontonkanyapo cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

8. Belengeni/landenipo **Amalemboyakusungila** (Ibula 235).

Londolola: Ilyo abasambi balesungila elyo nokutontonkanyapo pa mboni, balinokukula sana muli yi ncende:

- Ukucetekela Lesa muli fyonse
- Ukwikalilila muli Kristu
- Ukushimikila
- Ukuposako amano kucebo cakwa Lesa
- Ukuipesha kuli Lesa

- Ukukoseleshiwa
- Ukuipelesha mukutungululwa na Lesa

Imboni ilyo twatontonkanyapo cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

9. Belengeni /lanshanyenipo **Ubutantiko Yakusungila Amalembo** (Ibula 236).

Londolola: Nga mwatantika amapange, amapange yalabomba.

- Ukusungila imboni mu matontonkanyo. Tontonkanyeni pa mboni ingisheni mumutima, ilyo fyaingila mumutima kuti twaficita mu mweo shesu.

Ilyashi: Kunuma naletontonkanya, icalelenga ukusungila imboni elyo ukukana ibukisha umulungu wa lekonkapo. Nasangile ukutila infungulo yandi yali mucipandwa ca 2f) panamba 236, icikoselesha ifwe ukupitamo muli imboni bwangu bwangu. Panuma yakusungila ukubelenga amalembo, muli ishi imboni, imiku 30. Icintu cimbi icitwafwilisha ukulanda imboni ilingi line ilyo tulelanda nabambi nama mboni tulabonfya nangu tulayalufya.

10. Landeni Pa **Fibepasho Elyo Nokulacite Cebo** (Ibula 237).

- **Londolola:**
 - Ishi nimboni shikankala ukusungila, pantu imboni shamumicitile yafya kumupashi. Elyo kuti twashimikilako naba luba, ilyo batupela fibepesho ifyo teti babele abena Kristu.
 - Umushele ncende, mushala pakuti abasambi balembemo:
 - Ifibepesho tafya lembelwemo pakwebati bengonfwa ifyo abashacetekela bapela pakukanaba abena Kristu.
 - Amasuko yakufuma mu Chipingo, imboni iyo balesanga mu Chipingo eipela ubwasuko pa fibepesho ifilifyonse.
 - Balembe amalembo ne mboni ishilepela amasuko ku fibepesho umuntu engapela pakukana ukuba ummwine Kristu.
 - Ba Dawson Trotman, abasangile akabungwe ka Navigators Ministries balaile Lesa ukuti tabakekatwe nama fibepesho fimofine imiku ibili. Ilyo baumfwile ici bepesho, basalile ubwasuko bwa pa ci bepesho mu cipingo elyo nokusungila.

- Pakutila balikwete imboni ukulandapo inshita baumfwile ici bepesho.

11. Landenipo **Pa Mboni Basungile** (Ibula 238).

Londololeni:

- Ebeni abasambi ukulemba ubushiku basungile mubushiku basungile, mumuputule panuma yakusungila imboni nokulanda umo calembwa imiku 30. Ilyo imboni yasungilwa.
- Cilasenda inshita kabili ikumi na fitatu elyo tulemona muchipandwe, imboni, chipandwe imuki 30 elyo imboni twatontonkonyapo no kufisungila.
- Cintu icikankala munshita Yesu ukusungila imboni pakutila pa nshita iili yonse Lesa kuti ayaleta kumutwe wesu ukutupala nangu bambi.
- Imo imboni kuti yaba imwe atemwa umunenu engakabila ukumifunya munshita yabwafya.

12. Langeni Abasambi Ifyo Bengabika **Yohane 5:24** elyo **Yohane 10 28**, pali kadi (Card).

Londololeni:

- Kabiyezi kunuma ya citabo ukuli i tumba u muli ama kadi. Sendenimo imo kadi, iyo mwalalembamo imboni, iya kasungila muli uno mulungu.
- Lembeni *Yohane 5:24* pakati ka kadi.
 - Amalembo yaba nga keyala.
- Ikateni kadi pakati kaminwe nakakumo kanono, kabili shungulusheni lembeni imboni kumbi kulubali lwa kadi.
- Mufwile mwakwata amalembo lubali lumo nemboni nailembwa lubali lumbi pakwebati mwingamona imboni nokumona nga cakutila mwalanda nangu kumona pamalembo elyo kumona nga kuti mwalanda imboni.

- Bwekeshenipo intampulo namakadi yambi ukubomfya Yohane 10:28.
- Ilyo mwasungila imboni elyo nokulumbula umo calembwa imiku 30, pikenipo ubushiku mwasungile ulubali lumu lwine ulwa kadi pamo nga malembo yakwibukisha.

Icikankala:

- Sendeni inshita iitali pakulemba iyi imboni pamakadi musukulu pakwebati abasambi kuti bayasenda muli onse umulungu nokusungila ilyo balelolelako umo, uulimunshila, panshita yakutusha, ne nshitafye shimbi. Nga tamucitile ci musukulu satana alabikapo ifyakucinga pabasambi elyonokulenga icakosa ukusungila imboni ilyo tamulabakumanya nakabili.
- Ibukisheni ukutila ukusungila imboni cilalenga ukwingila mumutwe. Ukutontontanyapo cilalenga ukwingila mumutima eico tulasungila imboni bwangu bwangu mumulungu kanshi tula kwata ifingi ukusungila ukutontontanyapo ilyo tatulakumana nakabili cinshi tufwile ukutontontanishishapo? Tulefwaya Lesa ukubonfya imboni mu myeo shesu.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontontanya pamalembo cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

13. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange inshita ukulandako nabambi abantu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

Londolola: Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu mu bwikashi bwabo wonse.

14. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 253-254).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 253 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutila onse naumfwa (assignment).

- **Bakoselesheni ukuba bacishinka kuli Lesa elyo nokukumana nemwe cila bushiku munshita yakwikala tondolo.**

15. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwakalemba.....Amasambilo 8

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 279).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

3. Belengeni **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

- **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu na Yesu eka fye. Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**

4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontonkanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Bwekeshenipo:

- Tufwile twaya mukulongana nokusubila ukutula Lesa alelanda naifwe. Ilyo alanda tufwile twaipekanya ukulemba ifyo alelanda ilyo twalemba nombamba kuti twasunga amalembo mpaka twasange nshita yakutontonkanyapo pafishinka. Ilyo twatontonkanyapo, ukutontonkanyapo sana, ukwelenganya, elyo nokupepelapo pafishinka kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyabo abene, tulafumya icine kumutwe nokucileta kumutima uko cingabomba nombamba muficitwa.

Ilyo twaiminina ukutontonkanya pamashiwi tulelemba ilyo tulekutika kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mubushimikilo. Cilatwafwilisha ukumwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 254).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 4 Ibula 254 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni/lanshyanenipo sana pa sambililo **Ukwisusha Imweo Shesu Nepepo** (Ibula 129-135). Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo, iminineni peleni abasambi inshita yakutontontanyapo, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa.

Ninshi Nfwile Ukwisusha Umweo Nepepo? (Ibula 130, Icipandwa Ca II)

Namba 130:

- Yeremia 33:3 (NKJV) itila, “*iteni pali ine naine nalamwasuka, nokumilanga ifintu ifikankala. Ifyo tamwaishiba.*”

Ilyashi: Nalesambilisha kapyunga elyo ne bumba illinono ilyabaume ukufuma mucilongano caba ku Romania. Ubushiku bumo bakapyunga bangipwishe ngakuti nafwaya ukumfwa ifyo Lesa atampile cilonganino cipya, pantu no mwaume umo wesu emo ali mwibumba uyo twingeta Joe. Pantu nalefwaisha ukunfwa, ilyo angebele ilyashi.

Ubushiku bumo ba Joe balibetile ku munabo aliuwasakamana, uushasumina ati Lesa eko aba (atheist), uyo twalaita Mike kunuma. Mike takwete ifyakucita na Lesa nokuseka sana icicetekelo cakwa Joe. Lelo ubo bushiku ali uwasakamana sana. Mike alilufishe icola elyo mwaliama pepala yabantu bamo abakwebati kutibaleta ubwafya ngacakwebati ayamashiwi yalimo yaishibikwa kubantu. Alifwaile akasuba konse, ici cola lelo tacimwene. Mukulekelesha aitile Joe, elyo bonse bakonkele ntampulo shimo shine isho Mike apitilemo muli bulya bushiku. Bwalilile, elyo balekele, na Maiko alibongolweke. Maiko aipwishe Joe ngakuti apepa ilyo tabalalekana ukutila Lesa enga mwafwilisha ukusanga icola.

Atile ali nokumupepela nga cakwebati Maiko alaya ukutula akaya nankwe ku cilonganino nga Lesa amupela icola. Maiko alisumine nokuya ku ng`anda iyo yalesenda insa imo ukufuma ku Bucharest ukufuma apo alufishe icola.

Joe ali pepele bulya bushiku ukutula Lesa kuti asuminisha Mike ukusanga icola. Mukupwa kwalucelo ubushiku bwakonkelepo umwanakashi akonkwenshe pacibi necola, atile ukutula ali ku Bucharest lulya lucelo nokusanga icola nacikala mupepi ne cibumba pancende apo ifibumba fya kumanina apapita sana abantu. Bucharest musumba uwakwata abantu imintapendwa itatu (3 million), munshila mulesula abantu amakana namakana elyo yalishibikwa kukukwiba fyonse ifyo bengamona. Joe na Mike bali paliyine nchende apo basangile icola. Elyo tacalipo ubushiku balefwaya. Lesa alipangile ifipapwa nokubwesesha maiko sutikeshi.

Mike alisungile ishiwi alaile alile na Joe kucilonganino. Mike alipusukile nokwamba ukuleta abantu kucilonganino ukufuma mumusumba aleikala. Alitwalilile ukwita abantu mpaka ubushiku bumo atile, “Bakapyunga nshishibe ifyakucita. Pantu pakwisa kucilonganino tule endapo imiku ibili, elyo kulefwaikwa naimbi motoka.” Bakapyunga baebele Mike ukutula cilonganino caliipekanya ukuisula icilonganino nacimbi, elyo nencende bali isanga iyo balinokwambilamo icilonganino mumusumba umo Maiko alefuma. Balicingishe nokwamba icilonganino kuncende uko Lesa alebombela. Ilyo twafumine ku Romania ninshi icilonganino capwa nomwaka, Abantu 14 balibatishiwe elyo nabambi 50 balesangwa kucilonganino. Ninshi tufwile ukwisusha umweo nepepo?

Ninshi Tufwile Ukwisusha Imyeo Nepepo? Lesa acita ifintu ifikankala sana ilyo tulepepa.

Namba 130:

Ukulondolola: Yohane 14:14 (NKJV) itila, “Nga mwaipusha icili conse mwishina lyandi nkacita.”

- Bushe aya mashiwi yakutula *mwishina lyandi* yalolele mwi?
- Ukupepa mwishina lyakwa Yesu tacalola mukutula

Ukulekelesha amapepo, ukubomfya ishina lyakwa Yesu-nangu tapali icilubo mukulanda ngacilefuma panshi yamitima shesu. Nicetekela tupepela mwishina lya kwa Yesu, ilyo twaibusha ukutula tatufwile ukulanda na Tata. Lelo natukwata insambu pantu Yesu alitufwilile pamembu shesu, eico kuti twaisa muceni cakwa Tata mukupama lelo mukuicefya, tatwisa mukupitila mumashina yesu lelo nimwishina lya mwana wakwe ukwibukisha ifyo acitile pa capindama.

Ubulondoloshi: Nicisa icilangililo pali ifi fibili umomwingaba abakufwaya ukufwailisha?

Icilangalilo #1 – Umuntu umo amukumanya mumusebo, no kumilomba inmpya ishing.

Icilangalilo #2 - Umbi nao aisa kuli imwew nokutula ndimunankwe wamwana wenu elyo anjebele ukutula nganaisa kuliimwe nokumulondolwela muli nokungafwa.

Pali aba babili ninani mwingafwaya ukwafwilisha? Uyo uwaishiile mwishina lyamwana wenu.

Namba 131:

Londololeni: Abena Filipi (JBP) 4:6 iletela “**Mwilasakamana pali fyonse mwebeni fyonse ifyo mulekabila, mukukabila, elyo namukutotela.**”

- Apa tulesanga icikomo icikankala **mwilasakamana palifyonse mwebeni Lesa fyonse.**
- Ukusakamana lubembu pantu cilanga ukukana kwata icitetekelo nokushininwa muli Yesu.
- Inshita ishing ifintu tusakamana fyabafye mumitontonkanishishe iibi.

Ilyashi: Mucibundo ifyuni fibili ifyakashika fisa mukupanga ifinsa kunuma yang`anda

Limolimo umwaume uwaba sana muncende kuti amone cinshingwa mucilola icikulu icesu, ilyo nokutwalilila ukusosomba pe cilola, nokufwaya ukufumya icinshingwa ico aleimona umwine. Umwaka umo iconi icaume cali casakamana sana elyo no mwenso icakwebati cali ipeye muku pululukila pe nsolokoto. Uyu mwaka iconi icakashika icaume caile ku nsolokoto. Mukwamba fye mukasuba aishile yamba ukusonsomba pa nsolokoto mukasuba konse ilyo nokubwela umuku wakulekelesha ilyo takulafita. Ukukusakamana ukwaishile mumitontonkanishishe kulesenda umweo wakwe. Yali ni nshita ya nfula alinokusansamuka pabusuma bwa calo. Kumo kusakamana mulandu wamitontonkanishishe ibi. Mwileka ukusakamana konaule umweo wenu. **Mwilasakamana icili conse lelo pepeleni pali fyonse. Lesa alimitemwa, elyo atungulula.**

Londololeni: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:18 itila, “*Muli fyonse mutoteleni, pantu ubu ebufwayo bwakwa Lesa pali imwe.*”

- Nomba moneni fimo fine muli imboni ikonkelepo Ibula 132.

Namba 132:

- Abena Efese 5:20 (RSV) itila, “*Lyonse kabili kuli fyonse mutoteleni mwishina lya kwa shikulu Yesu Kristu kuli Lesa Tata.*”

Konkomesheni: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:18 panamba 131 itila “***muli fyonse,***” mutoteleni na muli Abena Efese 5:20 (RSV) pa Ibula 132 itila, “***muli fyonse***” toteleni.

- Kuti bonse twa elenganya insita shimo mu mweo wesu ilyo ici kuti cabe ca kosa. Kanshi ninshi Lesa enga fwaile fi kuli ifwe.
- 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:18 itila “... *pantu ubu ebufwayo bwakwa Lesa.*”
- 1 Petro 1:6-7 (NIV) itila “... *pantu nombaline ilyo mukwete amacushi, ukucucutika mu mesho ayalekanalekana ififisa pakuti icicetekelo cenu – cingakula.*”

- *Cikankala ukucila golide. Iconaika nangu twapita mumulilo – pakwebati twingaba ne cishinka kuti fyatwala mukulumbanya, ubukata, elyo nokusumbulwa ilyo Yesu Kristu aishibikwa.*
- Uwa sumina uwa cine tabulwa subilo pantu Yesu esubilo (Amalumbo 71:5) elyo alitulaya ukutula takatushe kabili takatulekeleshe (AbaHebere 13:5). Ukupitila muli Yesu Kristu twalikwata maka panfwa (1 Abena Korinti 15:55-57).
- 1 Abena Teselonika 4:13-14, 17-18 (JBP) itila, “*nomba tatulefwaya imwe ba munyinane ukuba mukutwishika abo ‘abalal utulo’ elyo nokucucutika nga bantu babule subilo. Palifyonse, ngatwacetekela ukutula Yesu alifwile nokwima kubafwa kuti twacetekela ukutula Lesa alinokuleta bonse na Yesu abo ‘abalala utulo’ muli ena - panuma yafyose tukaba nankwe umuyayaya. Eico kosekesheni umo no munankwe naya mashiwi.*”

Namba 133:

- Yakobo 5:16 (NKJV) paliyi bula iletila, “*...ipepo yapama lyamulungami likankala sana.*” Iipepo lipepo lyamusango shani?

Amapepo ayapama yabili, elyo ayapusana sana:

Ilyashi #1: Ilyo umwana wesu Steve ali ne myaka isano, bakapyunga wesu balekwata ubwafya ubunono no musana. Pamilungu itatu tabaleiminina, balebonfya inkoto pakwenda. Ubushiku bumo pa cibelushi ilyo twafukeme kubusanshi wa ba steve nokupepa. Baipwishe Lesa ukuposha ba kapyunga. Lyali fye ilipepofye iipi. Ubushiku bwakonkelepo ilyo twaleenda mukashila kamu Camulunganino twamwene bakapyunga nabeminina ukwabula inkonto. Steve alandile fye ishiwi limo, “moneni?” Steve alipepele ipepo ilinono lelo lyafumine kumutima nokucetekela ukutula Lesa aleunfwa. Eico tali uwasunguka ukutula Lesa aliyasuka ipepo. Natucetekela ipepo lyakwa Steve lyali iyapama.

Ilyashi #2: Lyacibili, panuma ya myaka fe inono ilyo umwana wesu umunono, Don, ali ne myaka isano nangu mutanda. Alikwete isabi lyakwangasha. Imbale

Umwaleikala isabi yalefwaikwa ukusuka. Lelo ba Marilyn bali mulubilo, eico bena basalile ukuisuka mulubilo. Eico babikile mbale panshi ya sinki mumuputule wakusambilamo nokuleka amenshi ukupongolokela mumbale. Namenshi yakale yena yalitampa ukufuma pamulu wambale nokuya mumupaipi. Fyonse fyali bwino mpaka isabi lyaishile pamulu nokuya mumupaipi. Ba Marilyn babulile kalya ka kwisalilako nokwisala. Lelo isabi lyaliketwe nakalya kakwisalilako. Isabi lyali petememe nokupanga icilembo nga L, kwati naifwa.

Pali ilye inshita Don aingile mu muputule wakusambilamo. Ilyo amwene cacitike atampile ukulila sana no musowa uukalamba mwanjipaila isabi lyandi! Mwangipaile sabi lyandi! Ena talubile Don atwalilile ukulila nokupepa kuli Lesa ukutula isabi lyakwe lifwa. Atwalilile ukupapata kuli Lesa mwipepo. “Les, mwileka isabi lyandi lifwe.”

Mukulekelesha, yali ninshita yakuya mukulala naba Marilyn babikile isabi mumbale ukusekesha Don. Don alibongolweke nokutwalilila ukulila nokupapata kuli Lesa. Napapata mwileka isabi lifwe. Lelo isabi lyali peteme mucilembo ca L, ukwabulo mweo, nokwelela pamulu wamenshi nolufumo pamulu, (ico icalolola mukutula isabi lyalifwile). Bonse twaliya mukulala, nangu Don alelila nokupapatila kuli Lesa.

Ulucelo ilyo twabukile, isabi lyakwa Don talyali mucilembo ca L. Lyali no Mweo lilesamba mu mbale kwati tapali ne fyacitike. Amapepo yakwa Don yafumine pamutima mukubilikisha. Natucetekela ukutula amapepo yakwe yali iyapama.

Icimpashanya: Limbi ipepo yali yakumubili naimbi tayali lelo yalefuma kumutima sha balumendo abacetekele ukutula Lesa kuti aunfwa amapepo nokwasuka. Eico yonse yali mapepo ayapama.

Ukutontonkanya pa fishinka ifyo twasambilila mukusambilila icipingo, cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

7. Imwe, intungulushi, landenipo pamashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku (Ibula 65-72)
Icapangilwe uno mulungu:

- a. **Landenipo** pamashiwi ne tungulushi.
- b. **Tontonkanyenipo** pamashiwi ne tungulushi.
- c. **Elenganyenipo** no kulenga icikope pamashiwi ne tungulushi.

Ibukisheni ukutula ukwelenganya amashiwi tacalola mukutula mulondolole. Eico ilyo mulelandapo ilyo mwalanshanya pakwelenganya. Tampileni ukulanda “**ici ecikope ndemoni.**”

- d. **Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo ilya **U-U-U-U**. Imwe **pepeni** — lekeni abasambi bakutike ilyo mulepepa kuli Lesa ipepo **ilyakumutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukumutotela** elyo noku **mwipusha**.

Ukulondolola:

- Leteni ibula lyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku musukulu, elyo belengeni limo nangu yabili aya mashiwi.
- Mulange ifyo mulecita ici mu mweo wenu. Mwayafwilisha abasambi ukumona atemwa ukumfwa fimo ifyo tabomfwile ilyo mwalondolwele ifyakucita.

Ubunte: Iyi ni ncende iisuma kuli imwe katungulula ukulanda pa nsansa palwakubelenga icebo cilabushiku, ukupanga amashiwi, elyo nokutontonkanyapo pamashiwi. Filaletu bupusano mu mweo wenu.

Ukupanga mashiwi tempela iyo, bwafwilisho ukwibukisha ifyo Lesa alandile kuli ifwe pakwebati, twingatontonkanya pafishinka elyo nokwishiba Lesa.

8. Ipusheni cilamuntu ukulanda pakutontonkanyapo, ukutontonkanyapo sana, elyo nokupepa Yohane 5:24.
9. Ipusheni cilamuntu ukulanda pakutontonkanya, ukutontonkanyapo sana, elyo nokupepa muli Yohane 10:28.
10. Pitenimo muli plani yakusungila amalembo (Ibula 236).

Bwekeshenipo nga twabomba amapange, amapange yakabomba.

- Sungileni imboni ingile mumutwe. Tontonkanyeni pali imboni ingile namumutima. Ilyo fye yaingila mumutima, kuti twayamba ukuyacita.

Ilyashi: Kunuma naletontonkanya ifyo nalesungila vesi kabili nokukana ibukisha mumulungu walekonkapo nasangile ukutila infungulo yali mucipandwa cabubili 2 f) Ibula 236, icitukoselesha ukupita mumavesi bwangu bwangu panuma yakwibukisha nokulanda umo calembwa, vesi imiku 30. Nacimbi icafwilisha ukulanda vesi imiku iingi ilyo tulelanda nabambi nama vesi tulebonfya atemwa.

Amalembo yakusungila yalatwafwilisha ukwishiba icebo cakwa Lesa elyo nokutontonkanyapo kulatwafwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.

11. Piteni muma vesi yakusungila (Ibula 238).

Bwekeshenipo:

- Ebeni abasambi ukulemba ubushiku bwakusungila, mubushiku bwakusungila ilyo twapitamo muli vesi amalembo imiku 30.
- Cisendafye nsa 5 nangu 8 ukulanda aya malembo, vesi, amalembo imiku 30 ngamwasungilafye.
- Icintu icamano sana munshita isha mweo wenu ukukwata ukusungila aya malembo patila Lesa kuti panshita iili yonse ayaleta kumatontonkanyo yenu. Ukumwafwa elyo nokwafwa bambi.
- Imo vesi kuti yaba cimo imwe nangu abanenu bengakabila ukumumona munshita iyashupa iyo mulepitamo.

12. Leken i abasambi babike imboni ya konkelepo pali ka kadi (Ibula 235):

• **1 Abena Korinti 10:13**

2 Abena Korinti 12:9

Bwekeshenipo:

- Kabiye ni kwitumba kunuma ya Citabo mukati elyo buleni kadi apashilembelwe nangu fimo.
- Lembeni amalembo 1 Abena Korinti 10:13 pakati ya kadi.
 - Amalembo ayali nga keyala atemwa address.
- Ikateni kadi pakati kati kumo icikalamba elyo naka kumo kakulekelesha elyo nomba peteni, lembeni imboni kulubali lumbi.

- Mufwile mwakwata amalembo kulubali lumu elyo na mboni nailembwa kulubali lumbi pakwebati mwingamona mboni nokumona nga kuti mwalanda amalembo nangu ukulolesha pamalembo nukumona ukutula mwalanda imboni.
- Bwekeshenipo intampulo shimbi na kadi imbi, ukubomfya 2 Abena Korinti 12:9.
- Ilyo mwasungila imboni, elyo nokulanda, amalembo, mboni, amalembo imiku 30 bikenipo ubushiku mwasungile kulubali lumu lwine pamo ngecisungilo.

Icikankala:

- Sendeni inshita iyi kalamba sana ukulemba imboni pali kadi musukulu pakwebati abasambi kuti basenda mumulungu onse elyo nokusungila ilyo balelolelako umo uushilafika bwangu kumulandu wa myotoka shingi munshila, nangu pakutushako, nga tamulecitefi musukulu, satana, mwansa kabinga, akabikapo ubucingo ubwingi kubasambi elyo nokucikosha sana kuli bena ukukwata imboni nangu ukusungila ilyo tamulakumana nakabili.
- Ibukisheni ukutula ukwingisha imboni kulengesha mumatontonkanyo ukutontonkanyapo kuleta kumutima. Eico, tusungila ama imboni bwangu mumulungu pamo ngefyo tulekwate milungu ishingini mukutontonkanyapo ilyo tatulakumanapo nakabili. Ninshi tutontonkanishishapo? Tulefwaya Lesa abonfye amavesi mu mweo shesu, mukutucinja mu cipasho cakwe.

Ukusungila elyo ukutontonkanya pamalembo kulatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

13. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

Londolola:

- Ilyo twatila “Mwe Shikulu nalitemwa”, tulepepa ipepo lya kumutemwa Lesa.
- Tulefwaya ukulanga ukutemwa kuli Lesa ukupitila muli cilabushiku. Ukulacitefi cilabushiku cikankala mukupilibula imweo shesu, mukupilibula ifipope fibili ifyamucipingo tulinokusambilila mumilungu ibili.

Icibukisho: Abasambi limbi bakakabila fimo ukubebukisha ukutula, “Shikulu, nalitemwa,” mubushiku bonse.

- Ngacilica yanguka peleni abasambi ake iishibilo akanono nangu kamo akakubika pa nkoloko, mucilola, icilolaca motoka, pa computer nangu pa cili conse icingalabebukisha ukweba Lesa ati nalitemwa cilabushiku.

14. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange inshita ukulandako nabambi abantu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

Londolola: Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu mu bwikashi bwabo wonse.

15. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 255-256).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 255 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutula onse naumfwa (assignment).

- Bakoselesheni abasambi ukuba bacishinka kuli Lesa elyo nokulakumana nankwe cila bushiku munshita yakwikala tondolo.

16. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwakalemba.....Amasambililo 9

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 279).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

3. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

- **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutila ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**

4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 256).

Londololeni:

- Bonfeyeni lipusho 5 Ibula 256 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
- Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

6. Belengeni/lanshanyenipo Sana Mukusambilila Ifyo Ningesusha Umweo Wandinepepo (Ibula 136-147). Ilyo Mulebelenga Nokulandapo Limolimo, Muleiminina Nokupela Abasambi Akashita **Kakutontontanyapo Sana, Ukwelenganya Elyo Nokupepa.**

Namba 136-140: Palicipandwa, “Bushe kuti naisusha shani umweo wandi nepepo?” Paliba ifipope mutanda ifikankala mwipepo ifyafiswa elyo ifi fwaikwa.

- Cishinka ukutula Lesa kuti acita ifilifyonse alefwaya eico, kuti ayasuke ipepo panshita iiliyonse nangu tatukwanishe ifyo alefwaya pantu ni Lesa.
- Bushe kulifyo twingacita ifyo pakwebati Lesa engonfwa elyo nokutwasuka amapepo ukulingana nefyo tulefwaya ukuti asuke?
- Mumalembo, tusangai ifintu mutanda pakwebati amapepo Yesu yasukwe:

1. Marko 11:25 (NIV) Ibula 138-

ELELENI ABANENU:

- Ngatulefwaya ukwelelwa, tufwile twaelela abanensu *ukwelela* cilepilibula “-ukulekako”, ukusha, ukucipela. Nga twakwata icipyu nangu icikonko tatufwile twacetekela ukutula Lesa akasuka amapepo.

2. 1 Yohane 1:9 Ibula 138-

UKUYEBELELA IMEMBU:

- Lesa wacishinka ukutwelela elyo nokutusamba ilyo twalumbule membu shesu - imbonii yakunuma Esaya 59:2 ilondolola ukutula tufwile ukwelela pantu ulubembu lonaula isenge lyesu na Lesa. Ici cilatucingilila isenge na Lesa ilyo Lesa atupangile ukuti tukwate nankwe.

Bwekeshenipo: Iyi ni ncende isuma ukulondolola ubupusano pakati kabucibusa na Lesa elyo ne senge na Lesa.

- Ilyo twabika fye icicetekelo muli Yesu Kristu pamo nga shikulu, umupusushi, Lesa alatusunga elyo takuli uwinga tufumya muminwe yakwe.

(Yohane 10:28). Twaliba nabucibusa na Lesa umuyaya (Yohane 1:12). Takwaba amaka mumulu atemwa mucalo ayangatumfya mumaboko yakwa Lesa pantu Lesa wamaka yonse Mateo 28:18 **kanshi mulibucibusa na Lesa ewatwikatilila** ukufuma pabushiku bwepusukilo (Yohane 5:24).

Mwisenge twaikatilila kuli Lesa ilyo twabembuka tulapatulwa kuli Lesa elyo ne senge lilonaike (Esaya 59:2). Ibukisheni ukutula Lesa ewatwita mwisenge na Yesu Kristu, shikulu (1 Abena Korinti 1:9) Talefwaya isenge ukuti lyonaike. Eico, ilyo twabembuka tufwile fye ukuyebelela bwangu bwangu. Lumbuleni ulo lubembu (1 Yohane 1:9) elyonokuipela ukutungululwa na Lesa (Abena Roma 6:13).

Ubulondoloshi: Elenganyaicikope ca kwa Lesa namaboko yabili natambika. Ukwakulyo kwakwe kuleimininako isenge lyesu nankwe. Elyo ukwakuso kuleimininabucibusa naLesa. **kukwakukulyo** tuleimona fwebene ukutusha mumutende elyo nobucingo pantu natwishiba ukuti takuli icingatufumya Kuminwe Shakwe. **Bucibusa bwesu nabucingwa pantu Lesa na twikatilila.**

Muli bucibusa tulemonamo ukuboko kwakwe ukwakukuso nakutambalala, naiwe uleimona ngo mwana uwikete iminwe yakwa Lesa. ilyo twabembuka tulalekelako. **Elyo ne senge lilonaike isenge lyesu na Lesa talili lyacingililwa nabucibusa na Lesa. Pantu ni nchito yesu ukulolekesha pe senge, ilyo limo tulabembuka.**

Icilangililo:

- Twakwata abana abaume babili, kutibasala ukutula tabalefwaya ine ukuba wishi wabo nokuya kucilye ukukwata amashina yabo ukupilibulwa. Nangukuti batila ine nshili wishibo. Elyo takuli icinga cinja icishinka icakutula nine wishibo. Elyo nomwana walubile ali mwana wakwa wishi (Luka 15:11-32). **Munshila imo ine ilyotwaba abana bakwa Lesa, tubafye abana bakwe (Yohane 5:24). Ici ecilangililo cabucibusa.**
- Bucibusa pakati kandi elyo nabana bandi babili teti fyonaike. Lelo ilyo bataleme isenge lyalyonaike. Ukwelela kwena kwakonkele panuma yakuyebelela. (1Yohane 1:9). Kuli ine, wishi, imembu shabo nangu shafita fititi ilyo shalumbululwa, elyo no kwelelwa shali buta tutu (Esaya 1:18) isenge lyalibwelelepo. **Ici ecilangililo cesengi.**

3. Yohane 14:13 Ibula 139 —

PEPELENI MWISHINA LYAKWA YESU:

Bwekeshenipo: – Ukupepela mwishina lyakwa Yesu tacilepilibula fye mukutula ukupwisha amapepo nokulekelesha “mwishina lyakwa Yesu’ nangu tapalicibi mukutula ifyo ngacilefuma panshi ya mutima ndecetekela tulapepa, mwishina lyakwa Yesu ilyo twaibukisha ukutula tatufwile fye ukuya kuli tata, lelo nipamulandu Yesu ali tufwilile pacapindama pa membu shesu twalishuka kuti twaisa muceni cakwatata nokupama nokuicefya tatwishila mwishina lyesu lelo

Ishina lya Mwana ukwibukisha ifyo Yesu atucitile pacapindama.

Ubulondoloshi: Palifi if filangililo fikonkelepo fibili filelondola ifyo mwinga fwaikwa ukwafwilisha kabili nicisa mwingabonfyo?

Icilangililo# 1: Umo mumusebo aisa kuli imwe nokumwipusha pandalama ishing.

Icilangililo#2: Umbi umuntu aisa kuli imwe nokutila ine ndi munankwe wa mwana wenu. Ninkwata ubwafya ubukalamba, elyo nomwana wenu ni mweba. Angebele ukutila nga naisa kuli imwe nokumilondolwela ubu bwafya kuti mwangafwa.

Bushe ninani pali aba babili muletontonkanya kuti afyailisha ukumwafyilisha? Uyo uwaishile mwishina lya mwana wenu.

4. Yakobo 1:6-7 Ibula 139 -

IPUSHENI MUCICETEKELo: CETEKELeni MULI NOKUPOKELELA:

- Umuntu uutwishika ukuti akapokelela ubwasuko ukufuma kuli Lesa limbi teti. Ilyo Yesu talaposha umuntu uwali ne fibanda umwana munono Yesu atile kuli ba wishi wa mwana, “fyonse fyaliba ifyayanguka kuli abo abacetekela”. Lilya line ba wishi we mwana abilikishe ati, “*nde tetekela, ngafweni ukukana cetekela kwandi*” (Marko 9:23 -24 NIV). “*Nga wacetekela uli nokupokelela conse ico waipusha mwipepo*” (Mateo 21:22 NIV). “*Mpaka ino nshita taulaipusha icili conse mwi shina lyandi. Ipusha ulepokelela elyo nensansa shobe shileba ishafikapo*” (Yohane 16:24 NIV).

Amashiwi: “Ukucetekela Shikulu kuli nokumfwa amapepo yandi yasumbulwa icishinka Cakwe, amaka Yakwe, ukutemwa Kwakwe, bukapekape Bwakwe, elyo namano Yakwe.”

-Charles Haddon Spurgeon.

5. Mateo 26:29 (NKJV) Ibula 139-140

IPUSHENI UKUTILA UBUFWAYO BWAKWA LESA EBO BUCITWE:

- a. Icicintu cikankala sana ico twingacita ngatulefwaya Lesa ali nokunfwa elyo nokwasuka amapepo yesu. Takuli icilanga icicetekelo ngokulingana ifwe ukukwata ukushintilila muli Lesa, ukutila tulefwaya ubufwayo bwakwe ukucila ifyo tulefwaya. Cilalenga ukutila twaba pano calo ukwikalila mubufwayo ubo Atwitila.

Bwekeshenipo:

- **Ubufwayo bwesu**-ilyo twafikapo ukukwata ukushintilila pali Lesa, ukutila tulefwaisha ubufwayo Bwakwe ukucila ubufwayo bwesu, eico tulasenda ubufwayo Bwakwe ukuba ebufwayo bwesu.
- Muli Mateo 26:39 (NKJV), natukwata icikope icisuma icakwa Yesu mumapepo. Tulemona aleipusha wishi, “... *ngacili icayanguka lekeni ululukombo lumpite, lelo tebufwayo bwandi kano bufwayo Bwenu epela.*” Ubu bwali busalo ubwakosa ubo Yesu ali nokusala “ulukombo”, luleimininako imembu shesu icilelola mukutila:
 - Afwile asenda fye membu shesu pakutulubula ku membu. Tontonkanyenipo: Tatalile abembukapo, ukushininwa nangu kusekwa ukufuma kumampulu atemwa ulubembu.
 - Pantu Yesu ena alefwaya ukubela nokusenda imembu shesu Umwine, imembu shesu shali nokumupatukanya kuli Wishi. Tontonkanyenipo: Yesu ninshi tapatukanapo na Wishi.

- Elyo Yesu atile “...tebufwayo bwandi lelo bufwayo bwenu.” Alitulangile ukutula tufwile tulefwaya ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa ukucila ubufwayo bwesu. Nangucingafya shani.

6. 1 Yohane 3:22 (AMP) Ibula 140-

MULECITA IMBELA YA CUNFWILO:

- Ukubela kuleta amapalo, necunfwilo cilatemuna Lesa. Icunfwilo cisa ilyo tuleunfwila. **Icunfwilo nimbela iyitila, “Mwe Shikulu ndi nokunfwila imwe; landenifye”** ubusalo pacunfwila bwalicitwa ilyo tatulaishiba ifyo Lesa alefwaya ifwe ukucita.
- **Icilangililo:** Petro atupela icilangililo pacunfwila. Elyo atile, “Mwe Shikulu, natubomba ubushiku bonse elyo tatwikete nangu cimo. Lelo pamulanu we shiwi lyenu nalaposapo isumbu” (Luka 5:5 NKJV). Ukufuma fye panshita Petro atile, **“pamulandu we shiwi lyenu ndecita.”** Natukwata icishininkisho ukutula ena alisalile ukubela ifyo Yesu amwebele ukucita. ENA ALECITA IMBELA YA ICUMFWILO.

Mukwififya, ifi efintu mutanda ifilenga amapepo yesu ukwasukwa ifyo tusanga mumalembo:

1. **Eleleni abanenu.**
2. **Yebeleleni imembu.**
3. **Pepeni mwi shina lyakwa Yesu.**
4. **Ipusheni mucicetekelo, cetekeleni ukutula mukapokelela.**
5. **Ipusheni ukutula ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa ebo bucitwe.**
6. **Citeni mbela ya cumfwila.**

Namba 143, Icipandwa ca B: Ukukwata isenge na Lesa ilya palama mwipepo bufwile bwaba ebwikashi.

Namba 144-145, Icipandwa ca C: Umweo uushakanshiwa walyonaika kabili taunfwila. Ukukanshiwa ecintu icikankala mukunfwila. Elyo icunfwilo enfungulo yakukula mumupashi nokufikapo. Mwicetekela ukumona ukukula mumupashi ukwabula ukukanshiwa.

Namba 145-146 Icipandwa ca D: Imwe ipeleni fye ubushiku bumo pa nshita.

Bwekeshenipo:

- Icipope cikankala sana icafundwa mu Cebo cakwa Lesa – **Ikalileni ubushiku bumo panshita**. Landeni na Lesa mumapepo.
- Ubufi bwakwa satana ulatulenga ukana cita imilimo iliolyine lilifyaikwa ukucitwa, no kukutweba ati kuti twaficita limbi. Ena alatubeleleka teti atwebe ati ukupepa bupuba. Naishiba ukutla twalamwiluka, ena atepesha fye mumatwi, ukupepa cikankala nomba lelo naukwata ifyakucita ifingi sana, elyo bwaila, ninshi teti ulolele mpaka mailo. Tontonkanyapo.
- Inshta iyili yonse ilyo twafilwa ukulanda na Lesa pafintu ifiletusakamika, satana ninshi acimfya.

Ukutontokanyapo sana pafishinka tulesambila mu Cipingo, filatwafwa muku ishiba Lesa.

7. Landenipo **Pakubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku**. Amashiwi (Ibula 65-72) abasambi bacitile mumulungu wapwile kwateni bamo ba:
 - a. **Landenipo** pamashiwi.
 - b. **Tontonkanyepo** sana pamashiwi.
 - c. **Elenganyeni** no kulenga icikope pa pama shiwi.
 - d. **Pepeni** ayo mashiwi kuli Lesa nga epepo lyenu ilya **U-U-U-U**. Panuma yakupwisha, wakoselesheni abasambi.

Ilyo twabelenga icebo cakwa Lesa, tulemba amashiwi ilyo twatontokanyapo cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

- Ipusheni cilamuntu ukulanda, elyo lekeni umo atontonkanyepo, atontonkanyepo sana, elyo elenganyepo.
 - 1 Abena Korinti 10:13
- Ipusheni cila muntu, elyo lekeni umo muntu atontonkanyeposana, elyo elenganyepo.
 - 2 Abena Korinti 12:9
- Belengeni/Lanshyanyenipo elyo tontonkanyenipo, tontonkanyenipo sana, elyo elenganyeni pa fishinka.
“Cenjeleni...Cenjeleni...Cenjeleni” (Ibula 25-27).

Namba 25:

- Cimo icintu tulefwaya ukucengela ... ukucenjela ... ukucenjela ... ukucenjela cintu cikankala icakumwenako mweo shesu ngefyo Lesa ashimona, ukukwata imbela yamutima usuma.

Ubulondoloshi: Amabimbi wafya kubasamba --lelo insansa kuli abo aba abaishiba ukusamba pama bimbi. Cili efyo mungacimona mwebene.

- Lembeni mufitabo fyenu, iyi imboni, nomutwe Cenjeleni....Cenjeleni....Cenjeleni:
“Mwe banandi, mwilasakamana pabwafya mulepitamo kwati nakalimo fimo ifishimoneka fyamiponena.” (1 Petro 4:12 NIV).

ICilangililo: Ngatatulemona imweo shesu mu Cebo cakwa Lesa nembela yamutima usuma, limbi kuti twaputulwako ilyo twacula mufya kucucutika tulesanga tuleipusha ilipusho ilyo Gideon aipwishe muba Abapingushi 6:13 (NKJV) *“mwe Shikulu wandi, nga mwalinaifwe, ninshi fyonsefi filetuponena, ngefipapwa fyakwe fili kwi?”*

- Moneni ifyo fitanteme muli Abena Roma 5:3-4 (LIV):
 - Ubwafya nokweshiwa
 - Sambilileni umutekatima
 - Ukukosa mu mbela
 - Cetekeleni Lesa
 - Subileni elyo cetekeleni koseni elyo cenjeleni, kuleni

Namba 26:

- Moneni ifyo fitanteme muli Yakobo 1:2-4 (NLT):
 - Amafya yalesa.
 - Icicetekelo cileshiwa.
 - Ukukosa kulakula.
 - Ukukosa mu mbela.
 - Ukupekanya pali fyonse; ukukula kumupashi.

Namba 26-27:

- Moneni muli Yakobo 1:13-14 (NLT). Lesa tesha nangu umo.

Mukwififya Cenjeleni ...Cenjeleni...Cenjeleni (Ibula 25-27):

Ukucula kwena kulesa mu mweo wa bwina Kristu. Filacitika (1 Petro 4:12 NIV).

Ukufuma muli aya amalembo tulemona ifyo Lesa amona amesho, amafya, elyo ne nshita ishakosa mu bwikashi. ***Ena alamonamo nge nshita twinga kulilamo mumupashi.*** Nga tulefwaya ukuya pantanshi mu bwina Kristu bwesu tufwile twakwata imbela isuma nokumona ififintu ukulingana nefyo Lesa amona, tefyo ifwe tumona.

Ubulondoloshi: Nde-ensha pamulu walupili kunuma ya cimbayambaya, cena calenda fye ama mailoshi yasano (5 mile per hour). Eico nasalile ukuicilila, nafika pamulu walupili elyo nokupunkana nacimbi icimbayambaya icalefuma kuntanshi. Bwafya nshi ubonapangle? Ubwasuko bwakutila nshakwete ukulolela elyo nokumona bwino kuntanshi. Mukumona kwandi calemoneka cilifye bwenu ukucilila. Ukumona kwakwa Lesa tacimwene icalinga ine ukucilila. Nga nalimwipusha ifyakucita nokumulolela ukungeba. Nga nshaisangile mubwafya, inshita yonse asheni ukumona ameshoamesho ngefyo Lesa ayamona. Lesa aletila fisuma kuli ifwe. Imwe sumineni ifyo Lesa alelanda pantu teti abepe.

- **Ukumoneka:** Pilibuleni icitabo icapamulu cise panshi patebulo nangu likateni muminwe pakwebati liminine. Elyo limoneke kwati ni (triangle) nangula ulupili elyo elenganyeni ukutula muleensesha ukuninika kulubali lwalupili. Elyo tamulemona ifili kulubali lumbi. Elenganyeni, Lesa alipamulu walupili alelolesha panshi elyo alemona konse kumbali shibili yalupili. Bushe uulemona bwino pali ifwe na Lesa ninani?
- Cimo icisuma icacitike pamulandu wa fyakupitamo ifibi mumyeo shesu fyakutula, ifyo twapitilemo fyalitupalamika kuli Yesu uwakutemwa Shikulu kabili Kapususha.
- Iiciputulwa twabelenga muli ci cipandwa ciletulanga ukutula kuli ubutantiko ubulimo pakwebati twingaba abakula kumupashi **takuli isubilo ilyakukula kumupashi nga tatupitile mukweshiwa, mumafya, munshita ishashupana mukweshiwa ukukalamba, elyo nokusambilila ifyakucita.**
- Tufwile twasambilila, *“ifyakukosa mumacushi pamo ngo mushilika wakwa Yesu Kristu”* (2 Timote 2:3 NIV).
- Ngatwalolekesha fye pali Yesu elyo nokumucetekela, ubunake bwesu kuti bwaba enkosho. *“Ukusenamina kwandi kukulu pali iwe pantu amaka yandi yamonekela mubunake”* (2 Abena Korinti 12:9 NKJV). Lyonse mumweo wa bwina Kristu, umuntu nga aenda na Lesa imyaka iingi tumonafye ukukosa ukwabula ukwibukisha ukutula uko kukosa kunuma kuti kwaba ubunake mumweo wauyu muntu. Eico ipelesheni nokutungululwa na Lesa alifumishepo ubukose pabunake.
- Limo tula tontonkanya ukutula ninshi umutekatima wabela icintu icikankala kuli Lesa. Bushe cili cayanguka ukutula cikankala pantu ilyo twalolela pali Lesa nomutekatima Ena elyo nabambi bamona ukucetekela muli Ena elyo necicetekelo muficitwa.
- Cili cakosa kuli ifwe ukwishiba ifyo Yesu asambilile fimo ena nga Lesa alishibe fyonse lelo ngo muntu,

“Asambilile ukubela ukupitila mufyo aculile” (AbaHebere 5:8 NIV). Eico twaishiba ukutula ukucula kulatwafwa ukunfwila Lesa.

- Lesa tatunka muntu.
- Itunko telumbu, lelo ukusuminishe itunko elubembu.

Tufwile twasambilila ukumona ifintu ngefyo Lesa afimona. Ukumona umweo ukupitila mufyo Lesa amona. Elyo ukwishibati Lesa alishiba fyonse. Mukumona kwakwa Lesa tulemonati:

Satana ALATUTUNKA pakwebati atonaule. Iyi ninshila Satana afwailamo ukusebanya Lesa Lesa. Tesa fye mukutucena, lelo afwaya ukutonaula.

Lesa alasuminisha AMESHO mu myeo shesu ukutulenga ukuba bakosa. Lesa alefwaya ukukula imbela yakwe muli ifwe pakwebati twingakula ku mupashi, nokuipekanya kuli conse, mukukosa, mwisubilo, elyo namu cicetekelo.

Lesa alasuminisha ifwe UKWESHIWA ukumona apo tufikile. Tuyesha mumusango nshi mukukula kumupashi? Icebo cakwa Lesa icalembwa ecipingo, elyo kumubili e Yesu. Fyonse cebo cakwa Lesa eico ecipimino mu mweo shesu. Eico ilyo nayeshiwa, kuti namona ifyo ndeya kuntanshi ukumona amatontonkanyo, imibele, imisango nga filebela ifipope ifyo atupele lilya alipa calo, ukutushila icilangililo ifyakwikala mu mweo wa bwina Kristu.

Ubulondoloshi Butatu Ukutulanga Ifyo Lesa Abonfya Inshita Ishashupa, Amesho, Ukweshiwa Kukalamba Mu Mweo Wesu Kubusuma Bwesu.

1. **Ukushonaulwa-** Kuli perfume imo ipangwa mukushonaula amabula ilyo amabula yashonaulwa akacena akasuma kalafumako.

Imicitile - Ilyo umwina Kristu apita mukushonaulwa lelo ena alolesha fye pali Yesu, elyo nokutwalilila ukucetekela Lesa. Akacena akasuma kalafumako akaya mumulu ukupala Lesa. Elyo nokubwelela kumuntu (2 Korinti 2:14-16).

- Ilingi line tutontonkanya ukutla teti twiminine nakabili naimbi nshita yakushonaulwa, lelo ibukisheni *“ifingi fisa pabalungami lelo shikulu alaba fummyamo muli fyonse”* (Amalumbo 34:19 NKJV)
 - Mukumona kwakwa Lesa, amona ukukushinoulwa pamo nge nshita Yesu iyakukula kumupashi elyo ukuleta ubukata kuli Ena.
 - Ibukisheni ukutla ukupitla mukushonaulwa:
 - Amapange yakwa Satan yakutounaula.
 - Ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa mukusuminisha kuleta ukukula pakwebati twinga leta ubukata kuli Ena.
2. **Ukupita Mukutitikishiwa**-Diamond yamba fye ngelibwe lya coal nombamba ilyo lyapita umwingi pamyaka iyingi ilaluka nokuba diamond.
- Ifyakucita**-Ilingi line ifyakupitamo filafula mu mweo wesu elyo tulatwishika ngakuti twaiminina naimbi nshita, lelo ibukisheni *“fyonse ifintu fibombela kubusuma kuli abo abatemwa Lesa, abo abaitwa ukulingana no bufwayo bwakwe”* (Abena Roma 8:28 NKJV). Eico takuli icingekata umweo wesu kanofye Lesa acisuminisha, nelyo atusuminisha ukupitamo alemona mukumona kwakwe mukubombela kubusuma bwesu elyo nakubukata.
- Twalishiba ukuti Yesu ... *“elubuto lwa calo”* (Yohane 9:5). Elyo diamond ilanga ulubuto muntunga shonse. Eico ukusuminisha ifwe ukupitamo, Lesa alatupela akashita kakucinja mucipasho cakwe. Elyo nga diamond kuti twamoneka nga Ena kuli bonse abo twingakumanya.
 - Ibukisheni ukutla ukupita mufyakosa
 - Ubufwayo bwakwa Satana kutonaula.

- Ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa ukusuminisha ukuleta ukukula pakwebati twingaleta ubukata kuli Ena.
3. **Ukupitamumullilo** –Siliva iyafikapo ibani siliva nga yapita mumulilo elyo no kwenguluka, elyo nefiko fyonse nga fyafumako.

Ifyakucita - Ulubembu mu myeo shesu cimo nefiko ififuma kuli siliva. Eico Lesa alatusuminisha ukupitamo kuti twalandati: “ukupita mumulilo” ukuleka tumone ulubembu, nefiko. Ifyo tufwile twalumbula elyo nokufileka.

UMULILO WA KWENGULULA

-Kalemba Taishibikwa

Kale sana, abakashana bakumene mumusumba ukubelenga amalembu nokuyapanga umutwe we lyashi. Ilyo balebelenga icipandwa cabutatu icamuli malaki, basangile yamo amalembu mucipandwa cabutatu muli imboni yabutatu.

“Akekala ngakalopolola elyo kasungulula wa silva.”

Amatontontokanyo yamukashana umo yakutula alefwaya ukuti alange ukusangulula kwakusenamina kwakwa Yesu Kristu. Eico alefwaya ukuya mona umuntu uwalelopolola siliva. Elyo nokuya eba ibumba ifyo alandile pali uyu mutwe we lyashi, Alile ukwabula ukweba nangu umo pali akabulendo, nokupapata ukufwaya ifyo balopolola siliva. Eifyo alondolwe kuli ena.

Mwe shikulu, bushe mulekalako ilyo ukulopololwa kwa silva kulecitika?

Ee, alyaswike kalopolola, **mfwile ningikala namenso na yesuka, ndelolesha muli mashini nga cakwebati inshita yakulopolola yapita panono fye ninshi siliva kuti yaonaikako.**

Umwanakashi pamuku umo alimwene ubusuma, elyo nokusansamushiwa pamuku umo wine.mumicitile *“akekala nga kalopolola wasiliva.”* Kristu alamona ukukabila kwakubika Abana bakwe mumulilo.

Amenso yakwe yalolesha fye pamilimo yakusangulula na mano yakwe elyo nokutemwa kwakwe fyali ibimbamo. Amesho taye safye, pantu “*nemishishi shenu shamumutwe shalipendwa*” (Mateo 30:10).

Ilyo umukashana alefuma mwituka, kalopolola wa siliva amwitile nakabili, atile alikwete nafimbi ifyakumweba. Ena aishile panuma yakupwisha ukulopolola elyo amwenemo icipasho cakwe cilemoneka muli siliva. Ici cilangililo cisuma sana! Ilyo Yesu akamona icipasho cakwe mubantu bakwe, inchito yakwe iyakutulopolola ninshi yapwa.

- Tule “...*shiwa...mumulilo wamacushi pamulandu wakwe*” (Esaya 48:10-11). “*Ngatwalolekesha fye pali Yesu*” (AbaHebere 12:2). Ilyo tulepita mumulilo tukalacingishiwa (mumupashi) mucipasho cakwe (Abena Filipi 3:1).
- Ibukisheni ukutula ilyo twapita mumulilo.
 - Satana amapange yakwe kutonaula.
 - Ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa mukusuminisha ifi kutuleta mukukula pakwebati twinga leta ubukata kuli Lesa.

Ibukisheni - Lesa talefwaya fye ukutupela akashita kakukula ukupitila mumesho ne nshita shakweshiwa, lelo alitutemwa elyo alefwaya ukutulanga ukutemwa. Ilyo tuli pampela yakucenjela kwesu, alatalalika mabimbi nokututungulula.

Yalafika nakumulu, elyo yalafika napanshi; imyeo shabo shilasunguluka pamulandu wa mafya. Yalashinguluka ukunoku elyo nokwiminina ngomuntu ukolelwe Elyo nafika napampela yakucenjela kwakwe. Elyo balila kuli Lesa mubwafya, nao alabafumya mubwafya bonse. Alatalalika mabimbi nokubatungulula kuncende yabucingo, pakuti abaume bengapela

Ukutasha kuli shikulu pabusuma bwakwe, napamilimo yakwe iisuma kubana babantu. (Amalumbo 107:26-31 NKJV).

Ifitumpuka ififwaikwa: Leken i kweshiwa, amesho, inshita shakwasha, elyo nafimbi ifyashupa ifyo tupitamo mubwikashi (ukumitwala umwashika muminwe yakwa Lesa. Alimitemwa, kabili wacishinka.

11. Pitenimo muli plani yakusungila amalembo (ibula 236).

Bwekeshenipo nga twabomba amapange, amapange yakabomba.

- Sungileni imboni ingile mumutwe. Tontonkanyeni pali imboni ingile namumutima. Ilyo fye yaingila mumutima, kuti twayamba ukuyacita.

12. Piteni **Mumavesi Yakusungila** (Ibula 238).

- Panuma yabasambi ukusungila amavesi nokulanda imiku 30, lekeni balemba ubushiku panamba 238, mubushiku basungile.

13. Leken i abasambi babike amavesi pali vesi kadi Ibula 235

- **1 Petro 5:7** **Abena Filipi 4:19**

Bwekeshenipo:

- Kabiyeni ku poketi mukati kucikumba ca mumabuku yakulembamo, buleni imo vesi kadi iyi shilembelwepo iyo mukalaibukisha vesi cila mulungu.
- Ilyo mwasungila vesi elyo nokulanda amalembo vesi amalembo imiku 30, lembenipo ubushiku mwasungile palubali lumu lwine pamo ngelembo lyakumonapo.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontonkanyapo pamalembo cila fwilisha ukwishiba Lesa.

14. Landenipo pakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mumwenshi walenga butatu (Ibula 50) koselesheni abasambi ukulolekesha palifi mailo lucelo.

Ukulondolola:

- Ici eci bombelo tulekoselesha abasambi ukubelenga icipingo cilia mwaka umuku umo paka nemfwa.

Ukukuipelesha ukubelenga icipingo ukupwa umocilamwaka elyo nokutontonkanyapo pafyo tulebelenga cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

15. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

Londolola:

- Ilyo twatila “Mwe Shikulu nalitemwa”, tulepepa ipepo lya kumutemwa Lesa.
- Tulefwaya ukulanga ukutemwa kuli Lesa ukupitila muli cilabushiku. Ukulacitefi cilabushiku cikankala mukupilibula imweo shesu, mukupilibula ifipope fibili ifyamucipingo tulinokusambilila mumilungu ibili.

16. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange inshita ukulandako nabambi abantu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.

Londolola: Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu mu bwikashi bwabo wonse.

17. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 257-258).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 257 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).

- Bakoselesheni abasambi ukuba bacishinka kuli Lesa elyo nokulakumana nankwe cila bushiku munshita yakwikala tondolo.

18. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi YakwakalembaAmasambililo 10

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 279).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

3. Belengeni **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. Ukutwibusha ukutula **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.
3. **Ukutontontanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**
4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Bwekeshenipo:

- Tufwile twaya mukulongana nokusubila ukutula Lesa alelanda naifwe. Ilyo alanda tufwile twaipekanya ukulemba ifyo alelanda ilyo twalemba nomba kuti twasunga amalembo mpaka twasange nshita yakutotnonkanyapo pafishinka. Ilyo twatontontanyapo, ukutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya, elyo nokupepelapo pafishinka kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyabo abene, tulafumya icine kumutwe nokucileta kumutima uko cingabomba nomba muficitwa.

Ilyo twaiminina ukutontontanya pamashiwi tulelemba ilyo tulekutika kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mubushimikilo. Cilatwafwilisha ukumwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 258).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 5 Ibula 258 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Ipusheni abasambi nga amabula ya **CenjeleniCenjeleni.....Cenjeleni** (Ibula 25-27) yali bafwilisha. Munshilansi?

Mukwififya kwa CenjeleniCejeleni.....Cenjeleni:

- Ukucula muli Kristu fyena kuti mwa fyenekela. Mubwina Kristu filacitika (1 Petro 4:12 NIV).

Amashiwi - Ilyo ali mummyaka yamakumi cine lubabali, Ba kapyunga Ba Don J. Milam bali bepwishe nga cakwebati mwalikwete naumbi umweo wakwikala, nifinshi mwingepusha Lesa muku mipela?

Balyaswika kuti naipusha Lesa ukulunda ubwafya pantu nimu mafya napitile ecalengele ukuntwala muminwe yakwa Lesa. Nimulisho nshita emo nasangile ukutula:

- Lesa umwine ewakwata fyonse ifyo nkabila.
- Takuli icinga mfumya kukutemwa kwa kwa Lesa.

- Takuli icinga nfumya muminwe yakwa Lesa.
- Icibalilapo lupanda elyo ingala.
- Icibalilapo libala elyo nomba bukata bwa pentekositi.
- Iibalilapo kucula elyo nomba ninsansa.

Bambi bekalila fye mumatontonkanyo yabo-ifyo bamona, bekata, bomfwa, balya, nemfyo banunsha – ifwe twikalila kucicetekelo. Elyo nokwishiwa kwa cicetekelo cilaba icikankala ukucila ukutula golide iyapita mumulilo pamulandu wafyo Lesa asokolola Umwine kuli ifwe ukupitila mufyo tupitamo.

Nikucicetekelo na mukweshiwa mumulilo pakweba ati twaba abashininwa muli Lesa ukutula alanda kuli ifwe ukupitila mu Cipingo tulasumina elyo nokucita.

- Pali ici icipandwa twamona ifyo Lesa amona amesho, ubwafya, ne ishita iya shashupa mumyeo shesu. Ena ashimona fye kwati ninshita iingatulenga ukulaba mumupashi ngatulefwaya ukuyapantashi mubwikashi bwesu. Tufwile twakwata imbela ishisuma elyo nokumona ukutula ifintu tule fimwena namenso yakwa Lesa temumenso.
- Icipandwa twabelenga muli iciciputulwa ciletulanga ukutula kuli ubutantiko ubuliko mukulenga ukukula kumupashi. Takuli isubilo ilyakufikako ukukula mumupashi ukwabula ukupita mumesho, mumafya, munshita shakosa elyo nokusambilila ifyakucita.
- Tufwile twasambilila *“ukushipa mumacushingomushilika wakwa Kristu Yesu”* (2 Timote 2:3 NIV).
- Ngatwalolekeshafye pali Yesu nokumucetekela, ubunake bwesu ukaba maka Yesu – *“pantu ukusenaminwa kwandi kukulu pali iwe pantu amaka yamonekela mubunake”* (2 Abena Korinti 12:9 NKJV).
- Ilingi line mubwina Kristu ilyo twa enda na Lesa, tulamona amaka elyo tatwibukisha ukutula kunuma aya maka yali ubunake. Eico baipela umweo wabo cilabushiku ukwikalilila mubu tungulushi bwakwa Lesa. Lesa afumishepo amaka yabunake yonse nokubikapo amaka yakwe.

- Limo limo tule pusha ukutula ninshi umuteka tima wabela icintuicikankala kuli Lesa. Bushe calyanguka ukutula cikankala pantu ilyo twalolela pali Lesa Ena elyo nabambi balamona ukupama muli Ena elyo neficitwa mucicetekelo cesu.
 - Caliba icakosa ifwe ukumfwa ifyo Yesu asambilile fimo pantu Ena nga Lesa alishibe fyonse. Lelo pamonga Lesa, aliasambilile ukubela ukupitila mufyo aculile (AbaHebere 5:8 NIV). Eico twalishiba ukutula ukucula kuti kwatwafwa ukuba abacumfwila kuli Lesa.
 - Lesa tatunka nangu umo.
 - Ukutunkwa telubembu, ukusuminisha elubembu.
7. Belengeni/lanshanyenipo sana pali **Ukwisusha umweo wandi nokutemwa** (Ibula 148-154). Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo limo limo mule iminina nokupela abasambi akashita **kakutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya** elyo **nokupepa**.

Namba 148:

- Lolekesha ukutula Yesu ali pakati kewilo, icile imininako imweo shesu cila umo na umo. Yesu afwile aba pakati kamyeyo shesu apo fyonse ifya mweo fyashinguluka kabili fyashintilila. Ilyo ici caba ica cishinka mumyeo shesu, ukutemwa kwesu kwalaya pamulu kuli Lesa mwipepo, nakubanensu abena Kristu ukupitila mwisenge elyo nokubaluba ukuptila mulibukamboni.

Namba 149:

- Lolekesheni amashiwi mucipandwa cakwambilapo pali ili ibula. Kumufulo nasala nokusumishaMmupashi wa Mushilo ukuti apange fimo muli ine ifishingalenga mucine cine lelo kanofye ku Mupashi wa Mushilo nico kutemwa.
- **“Kumufulo nasala” muli ici pandwa cilelola mukutula ukupitila mubufwayo bwenu, mufwile mwasala nangu mulefwaya nagu tamulefwaya muli nokusuminisha Mupashi wa Mushilo ukupanga muli imwe ukutemwa ukwa fikapo.** Ifi kuti fyacitwa fye ilyo muletungululwa na Lesa. Eico kubufwayo bwenu mufwile mwalana cilabuku ukutungululwa na Lesa, lekeni Abe umu Kalamba mumweo wenu ubushiku. Ninshi ukutemwa kwakwe kwacine kuti kwapangwa no nokumonekela muli imwe.

Ninshi Nfwile Ukwisusha Umweo Wandu No Kutemwa (Ibula 149, Icipandwa Ca Bubili.-Ibula 154).

Namba 152: Yesu atile kuli wene, “uli nokutemwa Shikulu *Lesa obe nomutima obe onse, nomweo obe onse, namatontonkanyo yobe yonse.*” (Mateo 22:37 NKJV).

- Kuti twalanga shani ukutemwa Lesa wesu nomutima wesu onse? Ninshila ishingizi ishotunga mulangilamo ukutemwa kwafikapo, inshita ishingizi kulamonekela mukupela ukwafikapo.

Ilyashi # 1: Twalimonapo ukupela ukwafikapo mucilonganino cesu. Ilyo twalufishe icilonganino cesu kumulilo, Lesa abombele mumitima shabantu ukupela nemitima yabo yonse ukukula icikulwa cimbi.

Ilyashi # 2: Ku Romania, tulemonako icilangililo icileikata imitima yesu mukutemwa Lesa nemitima shonse. Pali nipa mulungu, imfula yaleloka ulucelo, bakapyunga elyo nabantu mutanda balikumene mukulongana nokupepa umutulo uyo balepepelapo pamilungu iyingi. Balefwaya icikulwa cakulonganinamo munshita ilya abafyashi balefilwa nokushita akalembelo namapepala yabana babo ukuya kusukulu. Mucilongano umushali abakankala, bapele ukulingana na 3000 dola eshamoneke, ininda minwe 4, elyona mashini yakumone fili ukutali (binoculars), elyo na motoka imo. Iyalifye ne myaka ibili nabapele niba kapyunga nabakashi babo. Twamwene abantu ukupela pafyo tabengakwata mu nshita yamesho elyo namubupina.

8. Lekenibumba lyakanike pabili (abaume nabaume abanakashi nabanakashi). Lekenibalandepo pakutontontokayapo, **ukutontontokanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa** ifikonkelepo ilyo abanabo baleumfwa:

a. **Imboni nasungila** muli uyu mulungu wapwile.

- 1 Petro 5:7
- Abena Filipi 4:19

b. **Ukubelenga Icipingo Cilabushiku** (Ibula 65-72) icauyu mulungu wapwile.

- Twapatula ibumba pabili pakwebati onse akwate akashita kakulandapo umo nangu babili **amashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku** elyo nama vesi yasungilwe muli uyu mulungu wapwile elyo

- **Tontonkanyenipo Sana, Elenganyeni, Elyo Pepeni** amavesi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku kuli Lesa ngepepo lyabo.
- Koselesheni abasambi ukulasunge nshita nokukana landa pali fyonse. Iyi ninshita yakucita elyo nokukula ukuikansha mukwikala tondolo mumapepo.

9. Bwesesheni abasambi mwibumba likalamba lekeni babike imboni pama kadi (Ibula 235).

• **Amapinda 3:5-6**

1 Yohane 1:9

Bwekeshenipo:

- Kabiyezi kwitumba mukati kacikumba ce citabo yakulembamo elyo mubule kadi iyi shalemwapo, mulembepo imboni mukalasungila uno mulungu.

Icikankala:

- Cikankala ukulemba imboni pamakadi musukulu. Abasambi kuti basenda umulungu onse nokubonfya ilyo balelolola, panshita yakutusha, kuti balesungila imboni. Nga tamulecitefi musukulu Satana akabika ubucingo ubwingi kubasambi elyo nokucikosha mukwishiba imboni yakusungila ilyo tamulakumana nakabili.
- Ibukisheni ukutula ukusungila imboni ecilenga ukwingila mumatontonkanyo. Ukutontonkanyapo kutwala mumutima. Eico tulasungila imboni bwangu bwangu pakwebati twakwata akashita kakutontonkanyapo mumulungu ilyo tatulakumanapo nakabili. Ninshi tutontonkanishisha pamalembo? Tulefwaya Lesa uku bomfya imboni mu myeo shesu mukutupilibula mucipasho cakwe.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontonkanyapo pamalembo cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

10. Belengeni /Lashanyenipo elyo tontonkanyenipo, Pakutontonkanyapo, Ukwelenganyapo elyo Nokupepa ifisuma pafipope fyakupyanika Pafibiye (Ibula 28-29). Koselesheni abasambi ukucita icipope ukupitila mukutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka cilabushiku mukulandati, Shikulu, nalitemwa (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV)

Ukulondolola: Kubantu abengi icipope chakupyani pafibeye caliba icikankala icipilibula mweo

ici calibafwile ukucinfya Satana mubulwi bwamatontonkanyo, imibele, elyo ne misango.

- Konkomesheni ubupilibulo bwa cicipope pamulu wa Ibula 28 - icipope cacine ni Lesa ewapela ico ecaba lishintililo kabili umulandu wa kukusha cicetekelo, imitontonkanishishe elyo imbela ne micitile.

- **Ici icikankala pantu inshila shila cinja lyonse, lelo ifipope taficinja. Ifyo fya fuma mu cebo cakwa Lesa ukucisenda elyo nokucita mumweo wesu, ukubonfiwa na Mupashi wamushilo, ukupangulula imitontonkanishishe, imibele, elyo ne micitile.**

- Cimo icifumamo, ilyo twabika imyeo shesu muli fi fipope fya mucipingo fyakutula ififine fipope kuti fyabomba munshita shalekanalekana.
- Tufwile twaishiba ukutula icicipope cabulwi tecakuicingilila iyo. Mu bwangalo bonse, bakateya tabacinfya ilingiline ngabaletya amangalomyabo mukucingililafye.
- **Ilingi line fwebena Kristu tulacinfyiwa pamulandu wa kuti tulacingilila nelyo tatulelwisha ukucinfya.**

Icilangililo: Ilingi line tulalolela mpaka Satana atwikatamo elyo twatampa ukutontonkanya ifyakucita. Satana ena ewamba ubulwi elyo ifwe tuicingilila fye.

- Icipope cakupyanika pacibiye kuti capilibula imyeo shesu kabili cikatulanga ifyakwikala mukucinfya temukucingilila fye.

Ilyashi: Imyaka iyingi nalecinfyiwa ilyo natunkwa, pantu nalelolekesha fye pa mesho nokwipusha Lesa ukungafwa ukuti ni cita. Umwaka umo ilyo nalebelenge cipingo, Lesa alandile naine muli Abena Filipi 4:8 nokundanga naleponena muciteyo ca mulwani naleicingilila kumatunko yamulwani neci calesekesha umulwani.

- Ilyo ubwesho tabulaisa, nfwile ukunfwila kuli Lesa ilyo atile “*Tontonkanya pali fi fintu.*”

- Fintu nshi nali nokula tontonkanyapo?
 - “Ifintu ifyacine,”
 - “Ifintu ifyacishinka,”
 - “Ifintu ifya mulinganya,”
 - “Ifintu ifya bula kalema,”
 - “Ifintu ifyakutemwa,”
 - “Ifintu ifyakasebo kasuma,”
 - Ifintu ifyamibele isuma nelyo,
 - **Ukulumbanya.**
- Ninshi nfwile ukulacitilefi ifipope? (ukutontonkanya palififintu)
 - Icipope nge fipope fimbi ukufuma mucebo “*fyafuma kuli Lesa ukwisa kuli ifwe.*”
 - “*Ifyo atontonkanya mumutima efyo aba*” (Amapinda 23:7 NKJV). Iyi mboni ilefunda ukutula **twaba ifyo tutontonkanya**. Eico tufwile tuletontonkanya ifyo tulefwaya ukuba.
- Ilyo ndetontonkanya pali iyi mboni, nailuka ukutula ubu bulondoloshi bwakwa Yesu ubwapwililika. Kwalibaa bantu elyo nefintu ifyo mwingalumbanya pantu filelanga ifipasho fyashimo imbela, lelo takuli ifingalumbaniwa nga Yesu, Icebo ca mweo (Yohane 1:1). Yesu ecine ne cishinka. Aba necishinka umushaba akalema, mwaba ukutemwa, nakasebo akasuma, Alilinga ukulumbaniwa ukwabula naumbi.
- Mumicitile, ici cine-“tontonkanyenipo pali ifi fintu” ukufuma muli Abena Filipi 4:8 – pangeni ubupusano mu mweo mumweo wandi?
 - Natampile ukwisusha inshiku shandi nokutemwa Lesa. Aya mapepo yakumutemwa
 - Cilabushiku mubushiku, natampile ukumulanga

ukutemwa Lesa mukulanda, “mwe Shikulu, nalimitemwa” nangu “mwe Shikulu nalimitemwa pantu muli *bamushilo, abalungami, bacishinka, bakutemwa, bacishinka.*”

- Natampile ukumutotela cilabushiku Lesa pafyo acita ifyo alencitila elyo nabambi.
- Natampile ukumulumbanya cilabushiku Lesa pa luse nokusenaminwa.
 - Ilyo natampile ukucite fi mu mweo wandi natampile ukumona:
 - Nalemona ukutemwa Lesa.
 - Nalishibe ukubapo kwakwe.
 - Nalishibe ubusuma bwakwe Lesa. Uluse elyo nokusenaminwa mu mweo wandi.

Ukulondolola: Ilyo Lesa alelanda naine ukupitila muli Abena Filipi 4:8, twalebomba contract mubuteko, ukubika conkili (slab) panshi mucibansa ca ndeke. Twalebonfya mashini iyikulu nganshi iyo iyalebombela pacipope ca kwingisha elyo necakupyana paibiye. Icakusonta caiyi mashini caleingila muli slab iyatikama, pamulandu wakutula tapali umuputule wa cakusonta elyo na concrete pamuku umo wine, Lilya casonta, calefumya no kupikapo ipya panshita imo ine.

Ifyakucita: Ukubonfye iyi mashini campele icikope ifyo Lesa afwaya ukubonfya icicpope ukufuma muli Abena Filipi 4:8 mumyeo shesu. **Tufwile twa tungulula amatontonkanyo ukupitila mukupulinkanya nokwisusha amatontonkanyo necebo cakwa Lesa. Ukulanga Ukutemwa, ukumutotela, nokulumbanya Lesa elyo nafyonse fikafuma.**

- Inshita twaishiba fye ati tuletukwa, tufwile twapilibuka nokulolesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2). Tulungame itunko nokucifya ingisheni isushenimo amatontonkanyo yakutemwa, ukutotela elyo nokulumbanya Lesa.
 - Lelo tatulolela mpaka

ukucita ici cipope. Tulacita ici cilabushiku, elyo nga twatunkwa, ifwe tuli bakacinfya pantu tulekonka ubutantiko bwakwa Lesa.

- Ilyo twamba ukubonfya ici icipope twalasanga bwangubwangu ukutula lilyo twatunkwa twalatonta amenso pali Yesu kabili nokuibimba mukulanga ukutemwa, ukutasha, nokulumbanya Ena nokukana ibukisha itunko.
- Satana teti abike amatontonkanyo ayabi nangu imbela shibi mumatontonkanyo ngacakwebati amatontonkanyo yesu yeswilemo fye icebo cakwa Lesa, ukutemwa, ukutotela, elyo nokulumbanya Lesa.
- Bushe kuli incende iyo mulemona ukucinfwa? Bonfyeni ici cipope elyo mukacinfya.

Amalayo: Ici cipope cisa necilayo kuli abo abacibonfya necilayo neci “*Lesa wamutende akaba naimwe*” (Abena Filipi 4:9).

- “*Mukamusunga mumutende wape uyo amatontonkanyo yaba pali Imwe pantu ncetekela pali Imwe.*” (Esaya 26:3 NKJV)
- Inshila tusungilamo amatontonkanyo ukwikalilila nokushintilila pali Lesa “*kutontonkanya palifi.*”
- Ngatulefwaya ukucinfya Satana mubulwi bwamatontonkanyo imbela, nemisango, tufwile twacitefi fipope.
- **Umo uucita ififipope alapokelela ukucilafye nomutende.**

11. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange nshita yakulanda kuli bambi ifyo Lesa alebafunda.

Londolola: Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu mu bwikashi bwabo wonse.

12. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 259-260).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 259 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).

Koselesheni abasambi ukulakumana na Lesa cila lucelo cello munshita yatondolo.

- **...Imwe Lesa; nkamifwaya lucelocelo...** (Amalumbo 63:1).(Strong's Exhaustive concordance of the Bible, "Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary," Ibula 114, namba 7836)

13. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwakalemba.....Amasambililo 11

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 282).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

- Balecita ifilefwaikwa elyo nokufilenga ukuba ebwikashi.
- Balefwaya ukukoselesha.

3. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. Ukutwibusha ukutula **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.
3. **Ukutontonkanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**

4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Ilyo twaiminina ukutontontanyanya pamashiwi tulelemba ilyo tulekutika kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mubushimikilo. Cilatwafwilisha ukumwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 260).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 6 Ibula 260 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni/ lanshanyenipo sana mwisambililo **Ukwisusha Umweo Wandu Nokutemwa** (Ibula 155-164). Elyo mulebelebelenga nokulandapo, limo limo muleiminina nokupela abasambi akashita **kakutontontanyapo, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa.**

Ninshi ninfwile ukwisusha umweo wandu nokutemwa abena Kristu banandi? (Ibula 155-159)

Namba 155:

- ***Lesa alitupela ifya kukonka:*** “*Ukutemwa aba bwananyina kubebelele*” (AbaHebere 13:1 AMP).

Iyashi: Ukutemwa abena Kristu cintu ico twamwene mu Romania munshila ishingi. Lelo icintu ica kukoselesha cakwa engineer umulumendo uwalufishe incito pamulandu wakukwata icipingo patebulo lyakwe. Pali iyi inshita yonse alebomba mubuteko kanshi nga walufya incito teti usange mukwangufyanya. Ubuteko bwalepitamo nga icakwebati ngatawalebomba kukubika mucifungo muli iynshila ubuteko bwalefumyapo

icisumino nokupaswa, balepoka incito kubena Kristu nokubabika mucifungo pakukana kwata incito nokutita alimucifungo pakukana bomba. Uyu mulumendo alikwete ulupwa elyo ali uwaipesha mucilonganino caku Bucharest.

Cilabushiku pamyaka pabula abena Kristu banankwe balemuletela ifyakuly elyo nokulya nankwe nolupwa lwakwe tafyaleba ifingi pantu fyali ifinono kuli cila umo. Lyonse alesungafye ifyalinga ifya lupwa lwakwe elyo nafimbi alepelako nabambi abalebulwa, Uyu engineer asangwike kapyunga wa ulu lukuta, nobwa lelo ali nikakapyunga uwa cindama mucalo ca Romania. **Ukudemwa Kwa ababena Kristu kwali twalilila cilabushiku. Balcita lyonse elyo tabafililwe.**

Cinshi mufwile ukwisusha umweo nokudemwa abaluba? (Ibula 160-164).

Namba 160:

- Lesa alitufunda, “uushakwata ukudemwa ninshi taishiba Lesa, pantu Lesa kutemwa (1 Yohane 4:8 NIV).
- Ngatatutemenwe abaluba ukulanda icebo nabena Lesa aleti ninshi ta twa mwishiba.

Ilyashi: twalikhwata abanesu bamishion mucalo caba ku East Europe. Cimbico balefwaisha kwingila namumasukulu yakucitungu cakukabanga ku Europe no kulapela icitabo icaisulwa na malembo kuli cila mwana. Ici citabo calelanda pamweo wakwa Yesu Kristu elyo nukwita kabelenga ukwita Kristu pamo ngo mupusushi kabili shikulu. Pesukulu limo abanesu bapele icitabo kumwana umunono, napamulandu wakubelenga, uyu mwana abele umwina Kristu. Alikwete umunankwe uushaleisa kusuklu ilya nshita pamulandu wakulwala, alefwaya umunankwe ukubelengako ilibuku pakuti engaba nao umwina Kristu. Asende ili buku ku ng’anda ya munankwe, lelo tamumwene pamulandu wa kulwala. Alishilile ili buku nabafyashi bamunankwe ukutita bengamubelengelako. Abafyashi elyo noyuwine umunankwe tabali bena Kristu, lelo elyo babelengele mukubilikisha kumwanana, bonse bali puswike. Munshikufye ishinono umunankwe alifwile nokushika balishikile

necitabo muminwe yakwe. Abafyashi batampile ukushimikila imbila nsuma yakwa Yesu kuba nabo elyo nabena mupalamano, Imyenshifye ishinono baliletele abantu kuli Kristu abali umwanda umo elyo nabena mupalamano.

- Inshila iikankala iya kulangamo ukutemwa kubaluba kubeba pali Yesu.

7. Leken i bumba lyakanike pabili (abaume nabaume, abanakashi nabanakashi). Leken cila muntu alandepo pakutontonkanya, ukutontonkanyapo sana elyo nokupepa ifikonkelepo elyo bambi baleumfwa.

- **Ama vesi basungile** uyu mulungu wapwile:

- Amapinda 3:5-6 1 Yohane 1:9.

- **Amashiwi yakubelenga** icipingo cila bushiku (Ibula 65-72) ayapangilwe uyumulungu wapwile.

- Twayakanya ibumba pabili pakwebati cila muntu akwatapo akashita kakulandapo amavesi Ayo asungile mumulungu umo nagu babili balandepo amashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cila bushiku elyo batontonkanyepo kabili belenghanye elyo nokupepa amavesi elyo namashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku.
- Koselesheni abasambi ukubaka inshita elyo nokukana landa icili conse. Iyininshita yakucita, yakukula nokuikansha mumatontonkanyo.

8. Bwesheni abasambi mwibumba ilikalamba elyo lekeni balembe pama kadi (Namba 235).

- **Abena Roma 3:23, Abena Roma 6:23, Yohane 3:16.**

Bwekeshenipo:

- Kabiye ni kwipoketi mukati kcikumba camabuku yakulembamo elyo mubule kadi iyi shalemwapo, mulembepo vesi mukalasungila uno mulungu.
- Nga mwasungila vesi elyo nokuilanda, amalembo imiku 30 bikenipo ubushiku mwasungila palubali lumu lwine lyakadi pamo ngama limbo.

Icikankala:

- Cikankankala ukulemba ama vesi pama kadi musukulu. Abasambi kuti basenda cila mulungu nokuyabomfya panshita iyo balelolola, balelanda panshita yakutusha,

sungileni ama vesi. Ngata mucitile ifi musukulu, satana akabika ubucingo kubasambi elyo nokuba icakosa kuli bena ukusungila ama vesi ilyo tamulakumana nakabili.

- Ibukisheni ukutula uksungila amavesi cilalenga yena ukwingila mumutwe, ukutontontanyapo kulalenga ukuti yayemumutima. Eico tula sungila amavesi bwangu bwangu mumulungu pakwebati twakwata umulungu onse ukulatontontanyapo pamashiwi ilyo tatulakumana nakabili. Ninshi tutontontanishisha pamalembo? Tulefwaya Lesa ukubomfya amalembo mumyeo shesu ukutucinja mucipasho cakwe.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontontanyapo pamalembo cila twafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

9. Belengeni /lanshanyenipo pakutontontanyapo, ukutontontanyapo Sana elyo nokupepa pafishinka mu....**Mulopa muminwe yesu?** (Ibula 37-47) Ibukisheni abasambi ukupitulukamo elyo nokutontontanyapo, ukutontontanyapo Sana elyo nokupepa ifishinka lyonse.

Londololeni:

- “...Umulopa muminwe shesu?”
 - Filatusonsomba munshila ishi:
 - Landeni pa lwakwa Yesu muli cila bushiku palwalala.
 - Iteni abantu ukupokelela Yesu ngo mupusushi.
- Ndesubila cikalamwibukishako ubukankala ubwa uka mboni.
- Cilatupela amasuko kumapusho ayakankala nga:
 - Ninshi tufwile twashimikila imbila bwangu?
 - Amashiwi Yakwe niyesa?
 - Bakabila wambila nibani?
 - Inshila Yakwe niisa?
 - Ngefyo tufwile ukucita nifinshi? Elyo Mupashi wa Mushilo nifinshi ufwile ukucita?
 - Finshi filetukoselesha?
 - Kuti twaba abakuya kuntashi mukushimikila

imbili Isuma?

- Cilesalilako noku kukonkomesha pa lawakubila imbila nsuma cilabushikun
- **Ilyashi:** Nali mu Africa nabatata fyala panshiku 30 mukubila imbila nsuma, twapitile mufyalekanalekana. Cimo ico nsha kalabe lyashi lyamukashana umo uwalepupuluka muchipatala mumpanga, ilyo tatulayako uyu mukashana alesamba mumumana ilyo aletapa amenshi yakunwa elyo ing'wena yamusumine kukulu nokwamba ukumukulwila mumenshi yatali. Ici tecakusunguka pantu abengi balefwa kung'wena muli uyuwine musango, lelo ililyashi lyali puseneko mukupwisha. Banyina senge balyunfwileko uko alepunda elyo nokumona ifyacitike. Balibutukile mumumana elyo nokumutinta kumbali yamumana. Abantu bamumushi tabaishibe ifya kucita balefwaya ukubika ulya umuti bepailako utushishi pacilonda. Ilyo ubwafya bwakulilekofye, umo mumushi asendele uyu mukashana panjinga ukumutwala kuchipatala ico icasendele inshita itali. Shing'anga alimupuswishe. Ilyo uyu mukashana alepola, bamishion bamutungulwile kuli Kristu Yesu, nokumufunda ifyakubila nshishibe limbi ilyashi lelo ico naishibe cakwebati alebwelelamo kumushi, uko akaba mwina Kristu uwaishiba nokubilauko engafunda bambi palwa kwayesu ilyo alebila nokubila.
- Cali no kuba icayanguka kuli banyina senge ukwiminina kululamba lwamumana nabanabo nokumona umunabo nangula lupwa lwabo aliwa ku neng'wena, lelo bena tabalefwaya ici ukucitika. Bena bali cinfishe umwenso lelo ukutemwa, inkumbu, elyo nokukana leka uyu mukashana fyali cilile ukutina. Ukwelenganya kwandi, lelo mumushi umo muzimbabwe kuli abantu abengi abaishiba Yesu kabili balishiba nokubila insalu pamulandu wakwebati banyina senge bakwa uyumukashana balisakamene ukucitapo cimo ilyo bambi tabali abakusakamana.

Namba 38, icipandwa cabutatu:

- Imilimo ya Batumwa 1:8 (NKJV) mucipandwa cabubili ciletila “*mukabente kuli ine...*”
- Mumafunde yamu Amarica ishiwi ilyamucisungu *shall* limininako ukuipelesha wemwine ukutula ukafikilisha ukwabulo ukufilwa.

Namba 39:

- Icakulanguluko “kukwipesha”panamba 39, icipandwa ca V. B icilelanga kumwina Kristu onse
- Ukusakamana kulaba icakubalilapo kuliifwe (moneni icpandwaca V1. B) Yesu atile muli Yohane 10:10 “*naishile ukti shibe nomweo kabili nao uwaingilamo* [umupwilapo].”

Ilyashi: Ine ndemoni nali nemyaka amakumi yabili elyoyi umusuma namayo uwali nemyaka amakumi cine lubali aishile kuli ine mucilonganino nga kuti nabafwa ukuya tandalila umwaume uyo bali nokutandalila. Banjebele ukutula afumine mumusumba umo uobakulile elyoyi nokutula alimunkalwe, uwansele kabili usha cetekela uyo aba ba mayo tabamonapo. Nomba ubumi tabwali bwino nomba Lesa alipele aba bamayo ukusakamana sana pamulandu uyu muntu tali mwina Kristu. Balisakamana ukutula limbi kuti abafwa ukwabula Kristu elyoyi nokuya onaike umuyaya ukufuma kuli Lesa. Nalibebele ukutula ndeya mumona.

Panshitafye inono naile mukumumona mung’anda yakwe iyakale iyo bayalwishe ning’anda yabakote, mulishilya nshiku amayanda yabakote yaleba nobusali. Nakacena kambi kambini naingile mung’anda naipusha uko ninga musanga, ababonfi bantwele kulukungu ukwali icipidna alekalamo.

Abantu balemusunga tabalefwaya ukuba mupepi nankwe pantu ali nensoselo ishiki nganshi. Lelo ine nalilekele nokwamba ukulanda nankwe bwangu bwangu ilyashi lyesu lya liile kuli Yesu. Panuma alandileko panono, natampile ukulanda pali Yohane 10:10. Nokumweba ati Yesu aishile tufwila pacapindama pamembu shesu pakwebati tukwate umweo. Eico natile kanofye umuntu abika icicetekelo muli Yesu ninshi nokwikala taleikala, ali umuntu uwafwa lelo aleenda.

Uyu muntu aloleshe panshi, nefilamba fyali lukwite pamsaya elyoyi andoleshe mumenso nokutula, “ine nokwenda nshileenda” elyoyi naishibe ukuti uyumuntu taleenda namwebele ifyo enga pokelela ubwelelo nokupusuka. Ena alyumfwile elyoyi nokwipusha Lesa ukumwelela elyoyi nokwita Yesu mumutima.

Nalemutandalila imiku iyingi.mukumona nasangile icilengwa cipya. Lesa alimupele imbela ipya, nabalemusunga banjebele ubupilibulo pali ena.

- Onse afwile akwate ishiko lyakwishiba Yesu–nangu munkalwe shani nensoselo ishibi, nge fibusa, ulupwa elyo nabena mupalamano?

Namba 43:

- Ilyo tamulalanda pakusansombwa kwakubila imbilansuma cilabushiku kuti mwafwaya ukulanda pafikonkelepo:

Ilyashi: Imyaka ishi twaumfwile kashimika alelondolola ifyo apitilemo ilyo ali pasukulu lya New Orleans Serminary. Aleba pamusebo ukwensha intanfu iitali ukubwelelamo kung’nda panuma yakushimikila imbila pamulandu wakupuputulwa muchilonganino. Caleba pakati kabushiku elyo alenaka sana. Ilyo alebuka ubulalo bwa Pontchartrain mupepi na New Orleans, mukukanishiba amwene umwaume kuntanishi naiminina kulubali lwakwe alepunda elyo naimya namaboko, umwana wesukulu alinakile nokutontonkanya ikuti abomfyafye ulubali lumbi lumbi elyo nokupitilila nomba. Lyonse ilyo alecinja ulubali ninshi noyu muntu eko alaya. Alepunda ninshi naimya namaboko mukulekesha uyu muntu afikile mupepi nokumona ukutula uyu muntu aimishe ishata mumulu nokumwiminika. Ena nao aliminine afumine muli motoka nokuya kumwaume nokumona finshi fishupile. Uyu muntu kanshi alelanda mukubilikisha elyo alelanda ukuti ubulalo ubulalo nabonaika kumulandu wabwato elyo nasaca nalimo nayi ponena mumenshi panshi elyo nabali muli uyu wine saca (bus) abengi nabafwa lelo ine nine puswikemofye nokwisa mumusebo kukukwiminika banamutekenya ukuti nabena beponena muli ubu bullalo nokufwa. Uyu kabila wambila nsuma alitwebele nalimutotele kabili nali mutotele apakalamba. Ubushiku bonse naiminine noyu wine muntu ukulapunda ati “IMININENI, IMININENI, IMININENI bwangu mwalafwa.”

- Ngatwali muncende ya uyu muntu uwali muli saca ngatwacitile shani?
- Bushe camoneka iceni, ukutula limo limo tulasakamana sana pabantu kumubili elyo nokukana posako amano kumyeo shabo?

- “Lesa alatupela ukukabila umweo.”

10. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

Londolola:

- Ilyo twatila “Mwe Shikulu nalitemwa”, tulepepa ipepo lya kumutemwa Lesa.
- Tulefwaya ukulanga ukutemwa Lesa mubushiku bonse cilabushiku, iyi enshila imo iyo tulangamo icipope cakusesha.
- Tukatwalilila ukucite fi mpaka fye fikabe bwino ukuba muli ifwe.

11. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange nshita yakulandako kuli bambi ifyo Lesa alebafunda.

Ukulondolola: Tulefwaya abasambi ukunfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu. Muncende shonse sha mweo yabo.

12. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 261-262).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 261 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).

- ***Bakoselesheni ukuba bacishinka kuli Lesa nokukumana nankwe munshita yakuba tondolo mumapepo.***

13. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwakalemba.....Amasambililo 12

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 283).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

3. Belengeni **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. Ukutwibusha ukutula **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.
3. **Ukutontontanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**
4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Ilyo twaiminina ukutontontanya pamashiwi tulelemba ilyo tulekutika kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mubushimikilo. Cilatwafwilisha ukumwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 262).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 4, 5, and 6 Ibula 262 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Leken i umu mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni /lanshanyenipo sana pakusambilisha **Ukwisusha Umweo Wani Nokutemwa** (Ibula 165-170). Ilyo mulelandapo limo limo muleiminina peleni abasambi akashita kakutontonkanyapo, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa.

Kuti naisusha shani umweo wandi nokutemwa Lesa (Ibula 165-170).

Namba 166-170, icipandwa C: Aya kuti yaba mabula ayakankala mufitabo fyenu ifyalekanalekana. Ifikomo ifi fikankala fyakwebati fyalemonekela nakabili mukusambilila mumulungu uleisa Ibula 172-173, iciputulwa ca c. Ninshi ayamabula yabela ayakankala?

- **Yakankala pantu imboni shiletufunda icikankala ukuipelesha ukutungululwa na Mupashi wamushilo. Elyo nokumwita ukuba umukalamba mu mweo wesu cilabushiku** –infunguloyakwikala umwina Kristu uwacinfya ilyo alipano calo:
 - Yesu tabembwike, ngaletungulula ifwe, ifwe naifwe tatwakabembuke.
 - Yesu alepanga ubusalo busuma cila nshita, ngaletungulula ifwe eflyo tukala cita.
 - Yesu alipwile inchito elyo nobufwayo bwakwa wishu. Ubo amutumine, ngale tungulula ifwe eflyotukaba.
 - Yesu aleafwa mubwafya bonse mumweo wakwe ngefyo wishu alefwaya e Ena ukucita ngatuletungululwa nankwe naifwe eflyo tukalacita.
 - Yesu alangile ifisabo fyamupashi - ukutemwa, insansa,

umutende, umutekatima, icikuku, ubusuma, icishinka, icongwe, elyo no ukuilesa. Ilyo aletungulula imyeo yesu, naifwe eflyo tukaba.

- **Ngatwasambilila ukuikansha mumupashi elyo nokufilwa ukusambilila ukwikala mukutungululwa na Lesa, tukabafye abafye elyo ngaba falise.**
- Natulolekeshe Ibula 166-167, icicpandwa c:
 - Ishiwi lyakuipesha iciputulwa ca kubalilapo umulongo wabuibili Ibula 166, icipandwa c. Pakati kebula ukufuma muli Abena Roma 6:13, liletila “...ipelesheni kuli Lesa ...” Kumbi ikulondolola kuletila, “*ibikeni mumaboko yakwa Lesa*”. Nakumbi ukulondolola kuletila, ” “ *ipelesheni mupepi na Lesa...*” cacishinka Lesa aletila kuli ifwe tufwile twamuleka ukuba umukalamba mu myeo yeesu mukuipesha kuli ena.
 - Yohane 15:4 (NKJV) ilekonkomesha ifingi kuli ifwe:
 - Ishiwi “*lyakwikalilila muli ine elyo ine muli imwe,*” lilelanda ukupanga inganda muli Yesu. Ngeflyo apanga inganda muli ifwe, ici cilelanda pakukwata umweo elyo nobutusho nesenge muli Yesu.
 - Imbi imboni isheleko “*ngeflyo umusambo teti utwalefisabo uwine kano waikalilila mu mwangashi nangu imwe kano fye mwaikalilila muli ine.*” Ukukusoka kuli ifwe ukutula tufwile ukwikalilila mwisenge na Ena. Tufwile tulelumbule membu shesu bwangu elyo nokutungululwa na Yesu ngatulefwaya ukutwala ifitwalo kuli Lesa.
 - Ukushininkisha ukutula tuleikala muli Yesu mucunfwila elyo namumupashi atupela.

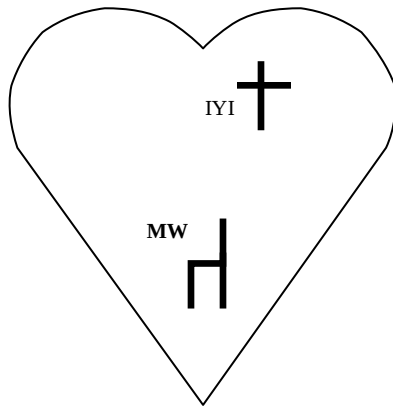
***Abo abonfwila** ifipope flyakwe balekala muli ena, elyo naena muli bena, ifi eflyo twaishiba ukutula alekala muli ifwe twaishiba ukupitila **mumupashi atupela** (1 Yohane 3:24 NIV).*
- Abena Filipi 2:13 (AMP) ilakonkomesha:
 - Tatwesho ukucita imilimo yakwa Lesa kumaka Yesu. Ngatwacita tukafilwa.

- Ilyo tuleikala mubutungulushi bwakwa Lesa:
 - Lesa alebomba muli ifwe:
 - Alatukoselesha.
 - Alabika maka elyo nokukabila muli ifwe.
 - Ukufwaya ukumibombela.
 - Ukufwaya ukubombela ku busuma bwakwe.
 - Ukufikapo, elyo nakunsansa. Ngatatulefwaya ukubombela Lesa nangukuleta ubusuma ukufikapo, nensansa kuli Ena, ninshi tulelanga ukutula tatutungululwa na Ena.
- Abena Galatia 5:22-25 (LIV) ikonkomesha:
 - Imboni 22-23 – takuli lipusho ukutula, *“ilyo mupashi aletungulula imyeo shesu akaleta ifi fisabo muli ifwe”*:
 - Ukutemwa, insansa, umutekatima, icikuku, ubusma, icishinka icongwe, elyo ukuikanya.
 - Ifi fisabo fya mupashi. Elyo mupashi fye ewingacite fi mucishinka.
 - Cacishinka ukutula mupashi wamushilo ilyo aletungulula akaleta ififisabo muli ifwe. Cacine ninshi mupashi ali muli ifwe elyo tulemusuminisha ukuba umukalamba.
 - Nga taletungulula imyeo shesu tamwakabe ifisabo fyacine.
 - Ngataletungulula imyeo shesu, ifisabo fyacishinka ifya kwa Mupashi Wamushilo ta fyakamoneke.
 - Imboni 24 – *“Abo ababa muli Kristu balitanika imbela yamubili pa capindama nokufisha palya pene.”*

- Kuti twatanika shani imbela yamubili nokufwaya kwauko pacapindama nokutanika palya pene?
- Ilyo twaipela ukutungulwa elyo necipuna cabufumu mumitima yesu twapela Lesa, ninshi twatanika imbela yesu ishalubembu lwakale, pantu mumutima muli fye ncende shibili - icipuna elyo nolupanda imbela yakale taili pacipuna ifwile yaba palupanda.

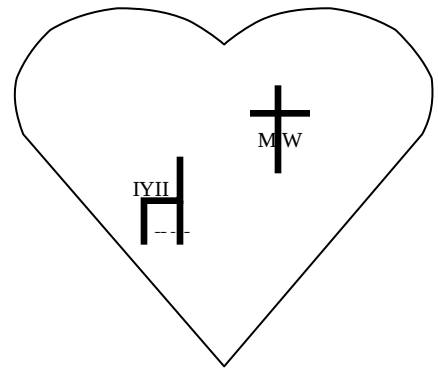
Ubulondoloshi:

ICILIBWINO



MW=MUPASHI WAMUSHILO

ICILUBO



IYL=IMBELA YESU IYALUBEMBU IYAKALE

- Imboni 25-“*Ngatuleikala nomba mumaka yamupashi wamushilo, natukonke Mupashi wamushiloukutungulula monse mu ncende sha mweo wesu.*”
- Ninchito Yesu:
 - Ukuipelesheni mukutungululwa na Mupashi.
 - Ukwikala mubutungulushi na Mupashi.
 - Ipelesheni kabili moneni ukutila ni Mupashi Wamushilo epela fye:
 - Takuli iciletucingilila.
- Mumutima Yesu tamwaba ifputulwa ifyafiswa ifyalembwapo ukutila mwilangilako

- ukutungululwa namupashi kulange ukutemwa kwakwa Lesa, inkumbu, elyo nokusenaminwa kuli ifwe.
 - **Ipepo lyesu lifwile ukuba**, mweshikulu, ndinokuya ukuli konse uko mulefwaya ine ukuya nokucita ifili fyonse ifyo mulefwaya ncite. Ico ndefwaya ukucita kwendela fye pakati kabufwayo bwenu nokuleta insansa, ukusumbulwa, elyo nobukata kuli imwe ntungululeni.
 - *“Icintu cimo icilanga ukutla twalitemwa Lesa cakutla, ifipope fyakwe tafyaba nge cisendo” (1 Yohane 5:3 NKJV).*
7. Leken i bumba lyakanike abau me nabaume abanakashi nabanakashi. Leken i cilamuntu alandepo pakutontokanya, ukutontokanyapo sana, elyono kupepa ifikonkelepo ilyo bambi balekutika.
- a. **Vesi basungile** uyu mulungu wapwile:
- Abena Roma 3:23, Abena Roma 6:23, Yohane 3:16
- b. Amashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku ayapangilwe uyu mulungu.
- Wapwile koselesheni abasambi ukubake nshita elyo nokukanalanda pali fimbi iyi. Nshita yakukula elyo nokukanshiwa mumapepo yakwikala tondolo.
8. Bwesesheni abasambi mwibumba likalambabalemba Nama vesi pamakadi (Ibula 235).
- **Yohane 1:12** **Abena Efese 2:8-9**
- Bwekeshenipo:**
- Kabiyeni kwi poketi mukati ka cikumba kamabuku yakulembamobuleni kadi iyi shalembwapo mulembepo vesi mukalasungila uno mulungu.
- Icikankala:**
- Icikankala ukulemba ama vesi pama kadi musukulu abasambi kuti basenda mumulungu onse nokubonfya ilyo balelolela panshita yakutusha. Mumulungu ukusungila amavesi, ngatamucitile fi musukulu. Satana akabika ifyakucinga ifingi paba samb i elyo nokucilenga ukuba icakosa ukusungila ilyo tamulakumana nakabili.

- Ibukisheni ukutla ukusungila ama vesi kukalenga ukuti fikale mumutwe ukutontontanyapo, kufitwala mumutima. Eico tulasungila amavesi bwangu bwangu mumulungu ukutupela nshita yakutontontanyapo ilyo tatulakumana nakabili. Ninshi tutontontanishishapo pamalembo, tulefwaya Lesa ukubomfya mavesi mu myeo shesu ukutucinja mucimpasho cakwe.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontontanyapo pamalembo cilatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

9. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

Londolola:

- Ilyo twatila “Mwe Shikulu nalitemwa”, tulepepa ipepo lya kumutemwa Lesa.
- Tulefwaya ukulanga ukutemwa Lesa mubushiku bonse cilabushiku, iyi enshila imo iyo tulangamo icipope cakusesha.
- Tukatwalilila ukucite fi mpaka fye fikabe bwino ukuba muli ifwe.

10. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange nshita yakulandako kuli bambi ifyo Lesa alebafunda.

Ukulondolola: Tulefwaya abasambi ukunfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu. Muncende shonse sha mweo yabo.

11. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 263-264).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 263 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).

Koselesheni abasambi ukulakumana na Lesa cila lucelo cello munshita yatondolo.

...Imwe Lesa; nkamifwaya lucelocelo (Amalumbo 63:1).(Strong’s Exhaustive concordance of the Bible, “Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary,” Ibula 114, namba 7836)

12. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula.

Amashiwi Yakwa Kalemba.....Amasambililo 13

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 283).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

3. Belengeni **“Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”** (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. Ukutwibusha ukutula **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.
3. **Ukutontonkanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**
4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontonkanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Bwekeshenipo:

- Tufwile twaya mukulongana nokusubila ukutula Lesa alelanda naifwe. Ilyo alanda tufwile twaipekanya ukulemba ifyo alelanda ilyo twalemba nombamba kuti twasunga amalemba mpaka twasange nshita yakutontonkanyapo pafishinka. Ilyo

twatontonkanyapo, ukutontonkanyapo sana, ukwelenganya, elyo nokupepelapo pafishinka kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyabo abene, tulafumya icine kumutwe nokucileta kumutima uko cingabomba nomba muficitwa.

Ilyo twaiminina ukutontonkanya pamashiwi tulelemba ilyo tulekutika kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mubushimikilo. Cilatwafwilisha ukumwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 264).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 4, 5, and 6 Ibula 264 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni/lanshanyanipo Sana Pamasambililo **Kutinaisusha shani umweo wandi nokutemwa abantu bambi (abena Kristu banandi elyo nabaluba)?** (Ibula 171-178) Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo limo limo muleiminina nokupela abasambi inshita ya Ukutontonkanyapo, Ukwelenganya elyo Ukupepa.

Namba 171 icipandwa B.1.a: Kuti twakwata ukutemwa abaluba ilyo twabamona fye nge fyo Lesa abamona mukuluba kwabo.

- Bushe Lesa amona shani umuntu uwaluba?
- “...ukwikala ukwabula Kristu...ukufumishiwa nakubantu bakwa Lesa....ukwabula Lesa kabili ukwabule subilo” (Abena Efese 2:12).
- Kuti twaikatilila shani imitima elyo nokutemwa kuli uyo muntu elyo uyu musango?

Namba 172 -173, icipandwa ca c, 1-4: Moneni amashiwi ukufuma mumasambililo muli uyu mulungu wapwile panamba 166-167, mu cipandwa ca c.

Abasambi kutibasenda onse umulungu nokutubomfya pa nshita yakutusha.

- Ibukisheni ukutula ukusungila vesi kulalenga ukwingisha mumatontonkanyo. Ukutontonkanyapo sana kulalemga ukutwala kumutima.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontonkanyapo pamalemba kulatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

9. Peleni abasambi amashindano **pafyo mwingeshiba icitemwiko bakwete** (Ibula 30). Lekeneni basankanye ifikomo elyo bakanye iyo namba na 1.40 pakwishiba pesenti yafyonse pamo. Bepusheni batontonkanyepo, batontonkanyepo sana, belenganye, kabili bapepelepo ifyo bengafwilishiwa ukufumya imibele yabunake mukuipelesha ukutungululwa namupashi wa mushilo cilabushiku.

Ukulondolola: Uku kweshiwa ukukamilanga icitemwiko cenu ifyo caba.

- Ndesubila aya mesho yali:
 - Yalalanga muncende umo tulefilwa ukulanga ukutemwa kwakwa Lesa.
 - Cifwile catwibukisha ukutula umulungu wakupiminako icitemwiko cesu cebo cakwa Lesa - ayali ni Yesu, ecebo camweo, icipingo, icebo icalembwa.
 - Twafweni ukwishiba ifyo tatwakwata amaka palwesu ukutemwa ngefyo Lesa atutemwa, ilyo mulesambilila ifyo Lesa alefwaisha ukulanga ukutemwa ukupitla muli ifwe ilyo twaipesha nokutungululwa nokumuleka aba umukalamba pali ifwe mu myeo shesu.
- Lekeneni umusambi onse abule pepala nokulibika nge fi:

A		B	
1.			
2.			
3.			
4-12 {			
13.			
14.			
Total	<u> </u> <u> </u>	<u> </u> <u> </u>	
	÷	÷	
	1.40	1.40	
	=	=	
	<u> </u> %	<u> </u> %	

%

- Mwibika mashina pepepala, lelo lekeni A iminine umo uyo mwatemwisha elyo lekeni B iminine umo uyo cashupa ukutemwa.
- Panshi kukwakuso kwe pepepala Namba 1 ukufika pa 14.
- Mukukwata abantu A elyo na B mumatontonkanyo, pitenimo mukweshiwa panamba 30, elyo pitenimo mwebene ukubomfya icipimo 1 elyo na 10, muli 10 eyo ibe ukutemwa ukutemwa ukukalamba muli fyonse A na B.
- Fyonse mulifi mwakanye fyonse mwakanye Pali ci cishilwa pamulu na 1.40 pakusanga pesenti ya fyonse.
 - Nga mulefwaya kuti mwabomfya cilya bapendelako (Calculator) Ukupitamo mukalashi yonse.
- Leken i nomba ibumba lyambe ukulandapo. Kuti mwaipusha abasambi amepusho ngayakonkelepo:
 - Finshi fyamisungusha pafyafumamo mumesho aya? Londololeni.

- Bushe Lesa acimilanga incende shabunake bwenu umo mufwile ukucinja? Twebeni.
- *Pamulandu wafipope fyamucipingo ifishinka ifyo Lesa atupela ico icilenga icicetekelo, imbela, nemicitile, bushe mumashiwi yesu kuti twalanga shani ilipusho nge cikomo atemwa icipope (1 Abena Korinti 13:4 LIV)?*
- Ubwasuko: Ukutemwa kulalolela.
 - Nomba **kuti**, ukupitila mucicetekelo, ukusuminisha ifi fishinka Lesa atupela ukupilibula imbela shesu ishibi elyo nemisango.
 1. **Tufwile twasumina pamicitile** yesu iyibi nembela ishibi elyo nokubela Lesa epela.
 2. **Ibukisheni** ukutla “(temumaka yenu mweka) lelo ni Lesa eulebomba muli imwe ukumikosha nokubikamo amaka muli imwe ukukabila ukufwaya namukubomba mubusuma bwakwe mukufikapo elyo namubusuma.” (Abena Filipi 2:13 AMP).
 - Nangu nimukutwala ifisabo fyamupashi wamushilo nangula kucita imilimo yabupyungishi, teti tucitefi ukwabula Lesa.
 - **Lesa teti** atupele ifisabo fyakwa Mupashi Wamushilo nga tale tungulula Imyeo shesu (Abena Galatia 5:22 LIV).
 - Kabili cili cishinka ukutla **Lesa teti** acite imilimo yabupyungishi ukwabula ifwe pantu alisala ukutubonfya.

- Twapangilwe muli Kristu Yesu ukucita imilimo iyisuma (Abena Efese 2:10 NIV), elyo alitupela nefyabupe “*pakwebati abena Kristu babe abafikapo. Kumibombele yabupyungishi mukukula kwamubili wakwa Yesu Kristu*” (Abena Eefese 4:12).
 - Eico **Lesa alisala ukupyungila muli ifwe.**
 - *Esaya alandile ati, “....Naumfwile ishiwi lya kwa Lesa liletila, ninani uyo ningatuma, elyo ninani uungaya kuli baifwe? Elyo ayaswike atile epondi; ntumeni. Atile kabiye....”* (Esaya 6:8-9).
 - Cili icasekesha kabili icakoselesha ukutla **ico Lesa ena acitile ukulanda fye icilefwaikwa elyo Esaya nao aipeleshe fye ukusuminisha Lesa. Ukuciteciteci ukupitila muli ena epela.**
3. **Cetekeleni Lesa** ukupwilishisha umulimo wakwe muli ifwe ukutupanga nokutulenga mucipasho cakwe.
 4. **Suminisenifye Lesa**, ukupitila mucunfwila mukucita elyo nokuikansha mufyamupashi

mukwangusha kuli ifwe ukwisusha imyeo shesu ne cebo cakwa Lesa elyo nepepo. Elyo twacitefi alinokutupekanya nokutubomfya mukuleta ubukata kumwine.

- Inchito Yesu “*Tekunfwafye ku cebo, nokuibepa fwebene citeni ifyo cilelanda*” (Yakobo 1:22 NIV).

5. **Tontonkanyeni**, Ukutontonkanya, Ukwelenganya, elyo Ukupepa ifi fishinka mumitima yesu, pantu ukutontonkanya pafishinka kulalenga twaba bakacita wacishinka.

6. **Ipelesheni** noku tungululwa na Yesu pantu ilyo aletutungulula akalamonekela muli ifwe. Ena ecishinka kabili kutemwa.

- Ngacakwebati Yesu aletungulula lyonse imyeo shesu, ifwe muli ayamashindano kuti twakwata 100 pesenti.
- Bushe amatontonkayo pa 14 nangula ifipope fyamucipingo filembelwe muli ayamashindano yengatwafwa shani? Londololeni.
- Bushe muletontokanya ukuti ukwikala mukutungululwa naLesu kuti kwamwafwilisha ukukwata kutamwa mwisenge lyenu? Londololeni.

- **Koselesheni abasambi ukuipela icakwasha (amashindano) lyonse uku monanga kwaba shani naba nabo.**

10. Landenipo **pakubelenga icipingo cila bushiku mumwenshi wa cine nokuya kuntanshi** (Ibula 50). Koselesheni abasambi ukulanda palici mailo ulucelo.

Londololeni: Ici cilelundwa kucipandwa cakulekelesha icakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku pakalenda, icipela ubutantiko ubwakubelenga icipingo umuku umo mumwaka mpaka lyonse mu myeo wesu.

- Ninshi tukomaila pakubelenga icipingoumuku umo mumwaka mpaka nalyonse mu myeo shesu?
- Enshila twishibilamo fyonse elyo necikope pali fyonse cilacishinka Lesa alefwaya ukulanda kuli ifwe mucipingo kubelenga conse. Inshila imbi iyakwingishishamo icebo cakwa Lesa mumatontonkanyo yesu, ngefyo tunfwa icebo nga cilebilwa, ukubelenga icipingo elyo nokusungila icebo. Ukulolekesha fye mufiputulwa finono nangu mu imboni pakashita kamokamokene Munshila imbi ukubelenge icipingo conse mu mwaka umo cilatupela cikope cikamba ico tulekabila. Shonse inshila shine ishakupatila icebo mumatontonkanyo shikankala pantu tufwile twasambilila ukumone cebo ukupitila muli microscope elyo na telescope.
- Ngatulebelenga icipingo cilanshita, ninshi tuleishiba ifishinka ifingi.
- Lesa lyonse alalanda ifishinka naifwe ukupitila mu cebo elyo nokucileta pacipimo mukutulanga nacimbi cishinka mu cebo cakwe. Ukubelenga icipingo mumwaka cilalenga ifwe ukupekanya mukusambilila fyonse ifyakwa Lesa pakwebati kuti asonte fipimo fyonse ifishinka tulekabila mu myeo shesu. Ici kuti catwafwa mukukana pose nshita pafintu ifishilingile.
- Tufwile twamona ukutula twabelenga icipingo umuku umo mu mwaka mpaka lyonse. Lyonse ukunfwa icebo cilebilwa. Lyonse ukulasambilila elyo nokusungila icebo cakwe pantu ifi efyo tukwata ifishinka mumatontonkanyo. Elyo nomba ukwamba ukutontonkanya pali fi fishinka ukufifumya mumatontonkanyo nokufitwala mumutima shesu umo Lesa ayabomfya ukutupilibula ukuba mucipasho cakwe.

11. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

12. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange nshita yakulandako kuli bambi ifyo Lesa alebafunda.

Ukulondolola: Tulefwaya abasambi ukunfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu. Muncende shonse sha mweo yabo.

13. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 265-266).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 265 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutla onse naumfwa (assignment).

- **Bakoselesheni ukuba bacishinka kuli Lesa nokukumana nankwe munshita yakuba tondolo mumapepo.**

14. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Icitabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwa Kalemba.....Amasambililo 14

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Lekeneni bonse baye pebula **lyakukonka** ilya lelo kabili **lolekesheni** (Ibula 285).

Ukulubulula: Lolekesheni amabula ya kukonka cila mulungu ukusambilisha abasambi ukukwata ifipope fyakulubulula ifyafundwa mu Abena Roma 14:12.

- Balecita ifilefwaikwa elyo nokufilenga ukuba ebwikashi.
- Balefwaya ukukoselesha.

3. Belengeni “**Ukukabilila Kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena**” (Ibula 9-10). Lekeneni umo elenganye/alande pacipandwa cimo ica mboni nokukutika ilyo alepepa kuli Lesa nge pepo lyakwe. Ibukisheni abasambi ukulolekesha pali Yesu (AbaHebere 12:2).

Icibukisho: Tulabwekeshapo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) cilamulungu pamulandu waifi fitatu:

1. **Ukutonta Amenso yesu Pali Yesu** na Yesu eka fye. **Nokutwibukisha ukutula ubufwayo bwesu kwishiba fye ena epela.**
2. Ukutwibusha ukutula **ukuikansha tacipwila fye palya pene. Ninshila isho Lesa abonfya ukuti twishibe Yesu Kristu sana sana.** Mukutemwa elyo palwesu fye. Eico tulakwata ukkukanshiwa pakwebati twingamwishiba.
3. **Ukutontonkanya pafikankala ifishinka** muli iyi mboni pakwebati fikafuma mwibula ukuya mumutwe elyo mpaka fye mumutima pakwebati twinge **ukupilibulwa mucipasho cakwa Yesu.**

4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukutontontanyapo sana, ukwelenganya elyo nokupepa kuli Lesa amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Ilyo twaiminina ukutontontanya pamashiwi tulelemba ilyo tulekutika kuli Lesa ukulanda kuli ifwe mubushimikilo. Cilatwafwilisha ukumwishiba Lesa.

5. Landenipo pa fyakucita (assignment) **Mumepusho Yaku Pitamo Ayo Bamipele** (Ibula 266).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni lipusho 6,7,and 8 Ibula 266 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda kubanabo palwa kwa Yesu nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeneni umo mubasambi alande ifyo alepitamo muli uyu mulungu wa pwile. Elyo alande naumo palwakwa Yesu pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni /lanshanyenipo sana pamasambililo **Kuti naisusha shani umweo wandi nokutemwa (Bantu bambi abena Kristu elyo nabaluba)?** (Ibula 179-186) Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo, limolimo muleiminina nokupela basambi akashita Ukakutontontanyapo, Ukwelenganya elyo Ukupepa.

Namba 179-180:

- Pali aya mabula pali Fipope 14 ififuma muli 1 Abena Korinti 13 nokutulanga ifyo twingalanga ukutemwa abantu bambi (abena Kristu banesu elyonaba luba).
- Kuti twakwata shani ififipope ukufuma pamabula elyo nokwingila mumutima? Moneni amashiwi yabakalemba ukufuma mumasambililo yamumulungu uwapwile.

Namba 180-182:

- Bonse ifwe tufwile ukuba mwisenge umo no mubiye nabena Kristu bambi elyo naba mucilonganino cesu. **Ifi efintu fine ifyo tufwile ukubombelapo pakuti tu twalilile icitemwiko camwisenge:**

1. **Icibote.**
2. **Ukwafwana.**
3. **Ukwakana.**
4. **Ukubapamo.**

Namba 183, icipandwa ca c) (1):

- “Eico konse ukotuya tulanda pali Yesu Kristu kuli abo abakomfwa...” (Abena Kolose 1:28). Ici cimo cikankala kubena kristu mucebo cakwa Lesa.
- Iyi mboni iletweba ukutula tufwile twaipekanya ukulanda pali Kristu kuli abo bonse abakomfwa.

Ilyashi #1: Ili lyashi pacinkunka pakukana ipekanya nokukana be mboni. Ilyo kwali inkondo ifyalo fyonse iyacibili ilyo yatampile, ba Newman bali pa (college) isukulu likalamba. Panuma ya myake iyingi batampile bukapyunga. Ilyo bali mu (college) isukulu likalamba, balikwete abanabo sana. Balecita pamo, baleya musukulu pamo; baleba pamo lyonse. Balitemwenene. Ilyo inkondo yatampile, bonse abalumendo musukulu balile kumaofeshi uko balelembesha mubushiku bwakonkelepo nokuba abashilikale. Ba Newman baile pamo nabanabo lelo balibapatulwile nokubatuma kuncende yalekana lekana. Eico ba Newman tabamwenepo umunabo panshita iyitali sana.

Ba Newman balelwa mucalo ca mu Europe naba General Patton. Ebaleba kuntashi ya nkondo. Balibasumbwile nokuba ba (captain) nge ntungulushi ya kuntanshi. Mubantu abali umwanda umo, bonse kano fye ba Newman nabaume batatu balibepeye nokubwekeshamo imiku isano icilelola mukutula abantu imyanda isano balibepeye.

Ubushiku bumo ibumba umwali ba Newman elyo ne bumba ilyafumine ku America bali pamo ukucinfya umusumba umo ba Newman baliminine palukeshi lwa nga’nda ilyo umushilikale waku America abutwike elyo balimulashile imiku iyingi sana kunfunti ya(machine gun). Ba Newman balimwene ifyacitike nokubutukila kuli uyu muntu nokumona nga kuti bamwafwa. Uyu muntu alilele nakupama. Ba Newman bali mutolweke, icabasungwishe cakwebati ali munabo ulya balinankwe (college) isukulu likalamba.

Ilyo baikete umunabo, umunabo atile “Ngafweni! Ngafweni! Ngikatilileni!”
“Abamuti bali munshila! Ubwafwilisho buli munshila,” eflyo Newman asosele.
“Awe,” eflyo umunabo waba Newman atile. “Njebeni palwa kwa Yesu.”

Ba Newman batile, nali umwina Kristu fye ukutula nshalandile nankwe pali Yesu. Kabili nshaishibe ifyakulanda. Mubwafya, mu nshitafye iyinono munankwe batemenwe nankwe alifwa afwilile muminwe yakwe nokuya umuyayaya ukwabula Yesu, pamulandu wakutula Ba Newman tabaipekenwe ukubila imbila nsuma pali Yesu.

Ilyashi #2: Muku ibelako, ili lyashi lyacikoselesho pamuntu uwaipekenye kabili uwalekabila uwabombele mwibumba lya ba Newman, Sergeant Beck alelanda pali Yesu kumuntu onse uwingonfwa kabili ali uwacishinka kuli bumboni bwa kwa Kristu. Ubushiku bumo abakalamba ku headquarters baitile Ba Newman nga bengatuma ifita kunuma yafilwani, eico aile kwibumba lyaba shilikale bakakwe nokwita amashina yabaume abali nokuyako mukulonda.

Panuma yakwita amashina, Ba Sergeant Beck baishile kuli Newman nokutula, bakalamba lekeni ndande naimwe panono ngo mwina Kristu munenu ukucila nga Sergeant elyo na Captain.

“Ee ba” Newman balyaswike.

Sergeant Beck atile, bakalamba mwacita ishina lyamuntu uushili mwina Kristu ukutungulule bumba, nokwishiba namwishiba ukutula ababantu balebepaya. Kabili tababwele nokubwela muli ukukulonda. Eico ababantu bakekala umuyayaya kumbo. Nalebila imbila kuli uyu muntu, elyo alifye mupepi nokupokelela Yesu Kristu nga Shikulu kabili Umupusushi. Namipapata mwituma uyu muntu mukulonda.

Ba Newman batile mungeleleko, lelo teti ntume naumbi umwana ukuya pancende yakwe. Sergeant, namwishiba ukutula tulapusanya ukutuma abantu mukulonda, elyo ilyo ishina lyobe lyafikapo, ufwile ukuya.

Ba Sergeant Beck balilandile, mwebakalamba, alinokuya umuyayaya kumbo.

“Munjelele, lelo tapali ico ningacita”, Ba Newman bayasuka.

“Ee,” citeni Sergeant Beck abwekeshapo. “Bakalamba naipela ukusenda incende yakwe ukuya mukulonda.”

Ba Newman baeba Beck ukutla bafwile batontonkanyapo palifi. Tabatalile abamonapo mu Kristu nga Sergeant Beck. Baile kunuma yetenti nokufukama, ukwipusha Lesa ifyo engacita. Elyo ba Newman babwelele nokweba uyu Sergeant Beck ukutla kuti asenda incende yamunankwe.

Mubushiku abakulonda baile, Ilyo bafikile pakati kamumana ifilwani fyashishe mumulu. Bafikile pamumana amenshi mucifuba ilyo ifilwani fyatampile ukulishe infuti.

Panuma yaifi abaku likulu (headquarters) batile ba Newman ebo bafwile batungulula ilibumba ukuyasansa ifipondo. Ba Newman baitile ku likulu (headquarters) nokutla teti basanse fipondo pantu abantu bakwe nabaya kale mukusanse filwani. Abaku likulu (headquarters) balyaswike, “te iwe ukusala, basanseni nomba line.”

Ba Newman balikonkele ifyo babebela, nabantu babo balilwile inshiku shitatu akasuba nobushiku. Ilyo infuti shalekele ukulila Ba Newman batampile ukwita amashina. Ilyo baitile ishina lyaba Sergeant Beck, takwali ukwasuka, balitile miku iyingi lelo kwalifye tondolo.

Mukulekelesha umushilika, waku America alimine nokutla, “Beck balimwipeye palya pacifulo mulupili 317.”

Ilyo apwile ukwita amashina, Ba Newman balile panse nokusanga umubili wakwa Beck. Balisendele infuti yabo nokwensha nolupanga panshi nokubika icisote pamulu pakwebati bengasenda umubili waba Beck noku ushika bwino bwino.

Ba Newman batile, “Sergeant Beck ali wakubalilapo umwina Kristu winewine, umuntu uwali uwaiphekanya kabili uwaipesha kuli bumboni, lelo muntu wali uwa ipesha ukupela umweo wakwe pakutla umuntu uwali waluba engakwata kashita kakumfwa nokupokelela Kristu ngo Mupusushi kabili Shikulu wakwe.”

- Kabili panamba 183 icipandwa ca c.2, twasanga Mateo 28:19 umo batwebati “*kabiyeni nokulenga abasambi*,” **ukulenga abasambi kwakwata ifiputulwa fisano:**
 1. **Kabiyeni-tatufwile ukwikala** nokulolela fye abantu ukwisa kuli ifwe. Tufwile twaya kuli bena, elyo tufwile twaya nobwishibilo.
 2. **Ukubila-ebeni abaluba** imbila nsuma ukutula
“Kristu alifwile pamembu shesu ukulingana namalembo, nokutula alishikilwe, Kabili alima pabushiku bwalenga shitatu ukulingana namalembo.” (1 Abena Korinti 15:3-4 NIV).
 - Elyo nokulondolola ifyo benga kwata ukwelelwa, umweo wamuyayaya, kumulu, Yesu Kristu pamo nga Shikulu elyo Umupusushi.
 - Yengi amapange butantiko ayaliko kukwafwa mboni yakwa Kristu, elyo tulekoselesha onse ukusambilila uko bangala bilamo imbila. Lelo ukuba bumboni tacashupa nganshi kulaebafye umuntu pafyo mwaishiba pali Yesu. **Pitenimo, kuti twaba shani abafikapo mukushimikila imbila?** (Ibula 41-42), icipandwa vii.
 - Ukushimikila cisenda fye itontonkanyo lyabukankala, nokumona ukutula cifwile cacitwa bwangu bwangu nga twaishiba ukutula abantu ababula Kristu tabakwate subilo. “...ukwikala ukwabula Kristu... kufuuma kuli abantu bakwa Lesa...ukwabule Lesa nakabili ukwabula isubilo” (Abena Efese 2:12 NLT).
 - Icitabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* capangilwa ukukoselesha noku konkomesha abasambi ukuibimbamo muli bumboni yakwa Yesu Kristu.
 3. **Ulubatishi** - Nincito yesu ukukonkomesha kuli aba bena Kristu bapya ubukankala bwakubatishiwa bwangu bwangu, pamo ngokubela Shikulu ukwibishiwa mumenshi cikope ca nfw, ukushikwa, elyo nokubushiwa na Yesu.

Ulubatisho lupela ubunte kucishinka ukutla uyu muntu alipusuka elyo aleumfwila kabili alekonka Yesu.

4. **Ukusambilila**-fundeni nokusambilisha abena Kristu ifyakwishiba Lesa. Ifyakukwata isenge nankwe, elyo nefyakwishiba umweo wafikapo uyo Yesu alandapo muli Yohane 10:10.
5. **Sansheni**-abasambi bakumupashi abo mukwete abakalenga basambi na bambi.
 - Icitabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa* cabelako ukuti cinga pelwa ko nabambi. Icibombelo icayanguka kukubonfya, lelo icaisulamo ifishinka fyeka fyeka ukutla onse umwina Kristu wacishinka kuti acibonfya mukulenga abasambi kabili cilakansha nabena Kristu bapya elyo nabakale panshita iyitali.

Namba 184 icipandwa ca 5:

- “...*Beni abaipekanya kukufwale fya bulwi ilyo lyonse bamwita mukulubulula pe subilo lyaba muli imwe...*” 1 Petro 3:15 (NEB).
- Ilyo twaishiba ukutla icipingo cintu icisuma palwaciko, natwishiba ukutla iyi mboni tailekomaila ukutla twikalefye pa ng’anda ukulolela abantu ukwisa kuli ifwe pakuti twingabeba palwakwa Yesu. Ici limo limo kuti cacitika, lelo amashiwi twapokelela kuli Lesa yakutla **KABIYENI NO KUSHIMIKILA** (Mateo 22:9, 28:19, Marko 5:19, Luka 15:4-7, Yohane 15:16).
- Ifyo 1 Petro 3:15 iletufunda ukutla tufwile twaipekanya ukulanda ifyo twakwatila isubilo. Tulailenga fwebene ukwishibikwa mukuya kuli bambi, elyo tulesha ukwisula inshila ukupitila mumepusho ayengakoselesha bakomfwa ukwipusha pesubilo twakwata, elyo ukwisuka mukulandapo.

Ilyashi: Imyake iyingi twalekwata ukulapepa mucilonganino cesu umulungu umo. Naletandalila mayanda mu ncende yesu elyo nokwita abantu mukulongana, na konkweshe pacibi cimo nangu yali iyaisalikwa takwali uwaishile mukwisula, elyo nakabili nalikonkweshe. Naumfile icongo ca mfuluganyo mukati, nokumfwa umo mwishiwi lyakukana mpokelela, “finshi ulefwaya?” Nalibelele ishina lyandi elyo neshina lyacilongano nokutla ndetandalafye.

Ilyo aiswile icibi, nasangile ukutla alenwa. Nalandile nankwe mukashita fye akanono noku mwipusha ngakuti aya mukulongana nokuyapuputulwa mubushiku bwakonkelepo. Aliminine panono nokutla, “Teti nkonke ifya kufwala nafilamba.”

Natile “Kafileteni nalafitwala mukucapa, elyo nfibweshe munshita fye iyalinga pakwebati mailo tukaye bonse ubushiku.”

Ici calimusungwishe, elyo nokukololokwa akololokwa, angipwishe, “Kuti wacite fyo?”
“”Ee”, nalimwaswike.

Aliswile icibi nokungingisha mu ng’anda. Angingishe mumuputule umwali cibokoshi, atampile ukufwaya umwali ifyakufwala. Alifisangile, naine nalifisendele.

Bulya bushiku panuma yakufuma mukulongana, bacilolo babakafundisha balitumine lamya nokungipusha nganalishibeko mulumendo weshina lya “Yohane.” Alini ulya wine muntu natandalile cilia cungulo. Balitwalilile ukulanda ifyo Yohane aingile mucilonganino, panuma yakulongana, nokutla “nfwile napusuka.” Bakabila wambila ba Eddie Martin, balimutwele mu ofeshi yaba kapyunga nokumulondolwela ifyo engaba umwina Kristu. Yohane alipepele nokupokelela Kristu. Ine nalyunfwile insansa.

Ninshi ninkwata nefyakufwala fyakwe ifyo natwele mukuwasha muminwe, nalile mukumusenda mukulongana ubushiku bwakonkelepo. Pali akapepala pamwinshi akaletila, “Ushu ifyakufwala, nshileyako.” Kuntanshi kwali ukwakomwa ine natwalilile fye ukukonkonsha, mukulekelesha Yohane aliswileko. Alyunfwile insoni. Umo munankwe alishile nokumupela ubwalwa mukasuba, nao Yohane alinwine.

Nalimusenda mukunwamo kofi, bulya bushiku alinkonkele elyo nobushiku bwakonkelepo nabo alinkonkele mukulongana nesubilo lyakwebati aleipela kuli Yesu palwalala. Ilyo batampile ukwita, napepele nokutla, “Mwe Shikulu, naponga busalo bwakwa Yohane bwali ubwacishinka, ngacacishinka, elyo mulefwaya aye kuntanshi ilyo baileita, lekeni angipushe inshita yakuya kuntanshi.

Ilyo napepelelye bwangu bwangu Yohane aliminine nokutla, “kuti twaya nomba?”

“Yohane”, natile, “Mulefwaya bonse muno mucilonganino ukwishibati naucetekela muli Kristu pamonga Shikulu kabili Umupusushi?”

Yohane alindoleshe sana nokutla, “Eifyo ngishile, bushe teifyo fine?”

“Ee Yohane,” naine namweba, “efyo wishile.”

Twaile kuntanshi pakwebati Yohane apange ubusalo palwalala. Yohane alibatishele ukulanga ukutla musambi wakwa Yesu. Panuma fye iyinono alikosa sana mucilonganino. Isho shali ninshiku isha nsansa sana kuli Yohane. Alifwile panuma yakupusuka. Icalengele limbi mulandu wakwebati kunuma alenwa sana nangu alifye nemwake iyinono amakumi yane. Cili icansansa sana kuli ine ukutla ubushiku bumo nkamona Yohane kumulu.

- **Ninshi namwebela ililyashi ilitali?**

- **Kuli abantu abengi abali nga Yohane abateti bese Kano fye twabakonkela.**
- **Limo limo tufwile twabula ifyakufwala fyakale ukucapa ukulanga ukutla twalibasakamana.**
- **Ngatatulangile Yohane ukutemwa elyo nabambi nga ena ukupitla mukubila imbila, ninani akabashimikila?**
- **Bushe tali onse afwile aunfwa imbila yakwa Yesu nokusumina pamo nga Shikulu elyo Mupusushi?**

Ilyashi: Ubushiku bumo ilyo naletandalila abaluba nabantu abashaba mucilonganino muncende yesu, umwaume umo atile panuma yakupokelela Yesu, atile, “Natasha, nalesubila ukutula ubushiku bumo, umo muntu akesa nokungeba palwakwa Yesu!”

Namba 185:

- Nililali tukesusha umweo wesu nokutemwa abena Kristu banensu elyo nabaluba elyo ukulanga ukutemwa mucine namucishinka?
 - Ubwasuka = LELO!
 - Kuti twaisusha imweo shesu nokutemwa abena Kristu banensu elyo naba luba elyo ukulanga ukutemwa mucine namucishinka?
 - Ubwasuko = IPELESHENI NOKUTUNGULULWA NAMUPASHI WAMUSHILO. Ilyo Aletungulula, kuti alanga ukutemwa kwakwe ukupitila muli ifwe.
7. Leken i bumba lyakanikemo pabili (abaume nabaume elyo abanakashi nabanakashi) lekeni cilamuntu alandepo elyo atontonkanyepo, elenganyepo, kabili apepelepo ifikonkelepo ilyo bambi balekutika:
- a. **Imboni mwasungile** uyu mulungu wapwile:
 - Luka 9:23 Abena Roma 6:13 Yohane 15:4
 - b. **Amashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku** (Ibula 65- 72) ayo mwapangile uyu mulungu wapwile.
 - Koselesheni abasambi ukuba ke nshita nokukanalanda pali fimbi iyi nshita yakucita elyo nokukula mukuikansha elyo namwiwepo lyakwikala tondolo.
8. Bwesesheni abasambi pamo mwibumba likalamba elyo lekeni balembe amavesi pamakadi (Ibula 235):
- **2 Timote 3:16-17 AbaHebere 4:12**

Icikankala:

- Ibukisheni ukutula ukusungila amavesi kulalenga ukwingila mumatontonkanyo. Elyo ukutontonkanyapo sana kulatwala amashiwi kumutima. Eico, tulasungila amavesi bwangu mumulungu pakwebati twakwata kashita kakutontonkanyapo lyo tatulakumana nakabili.ninshi tutontonkanishisha pamalembo? Tulefwaya Lesa abonfye amavesi mu mweo Yesu nokutulenga mucipasho cakwe.

Ukusungila elyo nokutontonkanyapo pamalembo kulatwafwa ukwishiba Lesa.

9. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

- Tukatwalilila ukucite fi mpaka fye fikabe bwino ukuba muli ifwe.

10. Koselesheni abasambi ukusange nshita yakulandako kuli bambi ifyo Lesa alebafunda.

Ukulondolola: Tulefwaya abasambi ukunfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu. Muncende shonse sha mweo yabo.

11. Iteni Abasambi Kufyakucita (Assignment) (Ibula 267-268).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni inshita yakubelenga pa Ibula 267 ukubilikisha elyo shininkisheni ukutula onse naumfwa (assignment).

Koselesheni abasambi ukulakumana na Lesa cila lucelo cello munshita yatondolo.

...Imwe Lesa; nkamifwaya lucelocelo (Amalumbo 63:1).(Strong’s Exhaustive concordance of the Bible, “Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary,” Ibula 114, namba 7836)

12. Isaleni Mwipepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mule pepa bonse elyo toteleni Lesa ukukumana naimwe elyo ena nokulanda kuli cila umo.

Ici tabo Ca Kwa Katungulula

Amashiwi Yakwa Kalemba.....Amasambililo 15

1. Tampileni ne pepo.

Icilangililo: Iteni abasambi ukufukama naimwe ilyo mulepepa bonse peleni inshita kuli Lesa.

2. Buleni ipepala **lyakukonka** follow up sheet (Ibula 286).

3. Lanshanyenipop amepusho aya konkelepo: **Ninshi Tufwile Ukubike Nshita Mukusambilila Ifyakuba Umusambi?**

Koselesheni: Afwilisheni abasambi ukumona ubukankala bwaba mukubika inshita mukusuminisha Lesa mukulenga abasambi pantu:

1. Cipope ukufuma kuli Yesu “*Kabiyeni nokulenga abasambi*” (Mateo 28:19 NIV).
2. **Efyo Yesu atulangile**, naifwe tufwile twaba nga Ena.
3. **Twalimwene ci mu mweo wakwa Paulo** ilyo akonkele cilangililo cakwa Yesu mukulenga abasambi. Paulo alengele Timote, elyo akoseleshe Timote ukucita cimo cine mu mweo shabambi, abo afwile ucita cimofine kuli bambi “*Elyo ififintu waumfwa kuli ine palibamunyunane abengi eba nabambi abacishinka, abo abakafundako nabambi*” (2 Timote 2:2 NKJV).
4. Ukulenga abasambi efyo twinga sandulula ubupyungishi bwesu, pantu cilapela icilambu mumuyayaya. Ilyo twalenga abasambi tuli necumfwila elyo nokufikilisha ubulayo ubo Lesa atupela. Umweo. Ubupyungishi alitupela buli nokwikalilila mu myeo shabantu abacishinka nabanamayo abo tulefunda elyo batwalilila ukulenga abasambi. Ukusanduluka kwakumupashi kulatwalilila ku nko nangu ifwe twalabwa. **Ngatuli abacishinka ukulenga abasambi elyo Yesu akokola ukwisa, cila umo muli ifwe**

Kuti acite nchito, ukupitila mucipope cakusandulula mumupashi ukulingana nemintapendwa yabantu abalepusuka elyo nokufundwa pakwisa kwake.

Ukulondolola: Ifikonkelepo ifilemoneka filelanga ifinga citika ngatwabika imyeo shesu mukulenga abasambi ngefyo Yesu atulangile. Bufwayo bwakwa Lesa nenshila iyakwangufyanya ukushimikila icalo palwakwa Yesu.

Ifyakwelenganya:

1. Amapange ayakulenga abasambi ayo Yesu atulangile ukwelenganya ukutula abena Kristu bacine, abasambi bakonfwila Yesu elyo nokulenga abasambi.
2. Palici cimonwa twala elenganya ukutula onse umuntu uwalengwa umusambi, alaya mukulenga abasambi babili cila mwaka mpaka onse mucalo akabe umusambi.

Ilipusho: Ninshita nshi cingaposa pakutula onse umuntu mucalo ukwelenganya 6.08 (bilion) imintapendwa yamintapendwa yabantu ukuba basambi cinecine, bakusambilila, elyo abakonka Yesu necumfwila, ngatwatampile naimwe?

Ubwasuko: pamyaka 16.

Ifilemoneka:

Nomba 1		(imwe)	
.5	imyaka	2	abasambi
1	imwaka	4	abasambi
1.5	imyaka	8	abasambi
2	imyaka	16	abasambi
2.5	imyaka	32	abasambi
3	imyaka	64	abasambi
3.5	imyaka	128	abasambi
4	imyaka	256	abasambi
4.5	imyaka	512	abasambi
5	imyaka	1,024	abasambi
5.5	imyaka	2,048	abasambi
6	imyaka	4,096	abasambi
6.5	imyaka	8,192	abasambi

7	imyaka	16,384	abasambi
7.5	Imyaka	32,768	abasambi
8	imyaka	65,536	abasambi
8.5	imyaka	131,072	abasambi
9	imyaka	262,144	abasambi
9.5	imyaka	524,288	abasambi
10	imyaka	1,048,576	abasambi
10.5	imyaka	2,097,152	abasambi
11	1myaka	4,194,304	abasambi
11.5	imyaka	8,388,608	abasambi
12	imyaka	16,777,216	abasambi
12.5	imyaka	33,554,432	abasambi
13	imyaka	67,108,864	abasambi
13.5	imyaka	134,217,728	abasambi
14	imyaka	268,435,456	abasambi
14.5	imyaka	536,870,912	abasambi
15	imyaka	1,073,741,824	abasambi
15.5	imyaka	2,147,483,648	abasambi
16	imyaka	4,294,967,296	abasambi
16.5	imyaka	8,589,934,592	abasambi
17	imyaka	17,179,869,184	abasambi

Elenganyeni amasuko abantu bengasuka kufyo Yesu alelanda ilyo alebatuma mukulenga abasambi:

1. Onse taleya munchito, ngaine ninshi ningela?
2. Nshikwete inshita, lekeni umbi acite.
3. Umutengo wakulipila ukulusana.
4. Mubulondoshi Esaya ifyo alandile kuli shikulu “epondi mwe Shikulu, ntumeni mbonfyeni mufikulu mwe Shikulu. Ndefyaya umweo wandi ulubululwe kuli imwe” (Esaya 6:8).
4. Ipusheni umuntu umo ukulandapo elyo **ukutontonkanyaposana**, elyo **ukwelenganyapo** Elyo **nokupepa** ifilembo alembele ukufuma mufyashimikilwe pa mutwe welyashi nangu amashiwi yamasambililo (Ibula 21-24).

Koselesheni: Panuma umuntu umo ukulandapa mutwe we sambililo elyo tontonkanyenipo bonse, koselesheni abasambi ukutwalilila ukucote ciukulemba amaswhiwi ilyo baleshimika.

Lekeni ukucitefi cilelanga ukutila tatunfwile ubukankala bwakutontonkanya.

5. Landenipo assignment yakupita mumepusho (Ibula 268).

Londololeni:

- Bonfyeni amepusho 5, 6 elyo na 7 panamba 268 ukukoselesha abasambi ukulanda pali Yesu elyo nefintu alebafunda.
 - Lekeni umo mwibumba alandepo ifyo apitilemo uyu mulungu wapwile ilyo alandilepo naumo pali Yesu nangu ukulanda pafyo Lesa alebafunda.
6. Belengeni/lanshyanyenipo mukufikapo ukusambilila **Kuti naisusha shani umweo wandi nokutemwa abantu bambi?** (Ibula 187-191). Ilyo mulebelenga nokulandapo, limolimo muleiminina nokupela abasambi akashita **kakutontonkanyapo sana ukwelenganya** elyo **nokupepelapo**

Namba 187-191:

Ukulondolola: “Ukukwata umweo uwashintilila pali Yesu ukusumina efyo naba ne mwine elyo nokuipokelela ne mwine cikankala” Pantu umulwani aletulwisha lyonse. Amapange yakwe yakutonaula ukutulenga ukuba nefilumba nangu ukutumfwisha ububi ilyo twafilwa.

- Kuti twacimfya umulwani ilyo twaibusha amalayo yakwa Lesa nobusuma bwakwe. Kuti twafuma mukuicingilila nokuya mukulwisha ukupitila mucipope icakupyana pacibiye (Ibula 28-29) ukutwalilila mukulanga ukutemwa Lesa nokumutotela pamalayo yakwe muli ukukusambilila. Ilyo twacitefi:
 - Tulapyanikapo amatontonkanyo yabi aya kwa Satan namatontonkanyo yesu ayakutemwa nokutotela Lesa.
 - Twamba ukuimona ifyo Lesa atumona

- Tumona ifyo Lesa atulemya.
- Umo atile “Naleimona ukutila tapa ifyanaba, nanomba ninjishiba ukutila teciceka. Tapabali *ifyonaba* eico ndaipela kuli ena ukuntungulula elyo ndamukonka ilyo alandenga umumuntu alefwaya.”

Ukukoselesha:

- Umuntu mulefunda nangu umo mwibumba uo mulefunda nangu alipena pafyo Lesa amupanga, ena kuti amona umusuma nangu ukumubika umung`anda yambifi nangu tabamulangile ukutemwa nangula ukumucindika nangu ukumupela ubumi ubushafikapo. Nangu teshibe nefyo ali uwa fulilwa Lesa.
- Ilyo mulepita muli aya masambililo ipusheni bonse ukutontonkanyapo tondolo pamboni. Iminineni ukuleka cila musambi **ukutontonkanyapo** pa mboni. Kuti mwamona icisungusho ilyo **muletontonkanyapo**, elyo no **kupepa** kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lyenu ilyo imwe nabambi balekutika.
 - Cilaba icakosa ukutontonkanya pa mboni nokukana mona ukutila:
 - **Lesa alitutemwa sana.**
 - **Lesa alikwata amapange ayasuma Pali ifwe nangu twalimufibi akale.**
 - Inshita tailapwa kuti twakonka amapange yakwa Lesa pali ifwe mpaka nemfwa yesu ukwamba lelo.
 - **Umweo kumwina Kristu wambila apapene nokuya kuntanishi**, imwe na Yesu lwendo, buleni ilutampulo lukonkelepo.
 - **Lesa alasakamana** elyo naposako amamo sana pali fyonse pa mwyo yesu.
 - **Lesa alitupela umweo pamulandu wabufwayo bwakwe.** Twalisa mukucita ukufuma kuli Lesa ilyo tuli pano pacalo.

7. Lekenibumbalyakanikemomutubungwe (abaume naba ume abanakashi nabanakashi). Lekenicilamuntu alandepo elyotontonkanyenipo elyolenganyeni, pepeni ifikonkelepo ilyo bambibalekutika.

a. **Ama vesi mwasungile** uyu mulungu wapwile:

- 2 Timote 3:16 AbaHebere 4:12

b. Amashiwi yakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku (Ibula 65-72) mwapangile uyu mulungu wapwile.

- Koselesheni abasambi ukubake nshita elyokokukana landa pafintu fimbi. Iyininshita yakucita elyokokukula mukuikansha elyonomumatontonkanyo.

8. Bwesheni abasambi mwibumba likalamba lekenibalembe namavesi patumakadi (Namba 235).

- **Esaya 41:10** **Yeremia 29:11**

Koselesheni:

- Bepusheni ukulandapo naimwe ifyo abasambi mukusungila ayo malembo.
- Ipusheni abasambi ukutwalilila ukusungila amalembo mpaka nenfwa yabo.

9. Landenipo pakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku panuma yamasambililo 15, (Ibula 192).

Koselesheni abasambi ukutibatwalile mukusambilila icipingo. Bakoselesheni ukutantika ifyobalefwaya ukucita nokubaleka bacitefi munshita yabo.

10. Landenipo pawafwilisho ukutibatwalilile ukusambilila icipingo.

Koselesheni: Takwaba icacila mukwimba mumashiwi yakwa Lesa (Bible study). Nokusangamo amabwe ayamutengo uwapatali palwabo.

11. Landenipo panshila isha kusambilila icipingo (Ibula 194-227):

- Pacifipandwa Icipingo nefitabomo Ukupitila muntulo

- Ifiputulwa Amashiwi
- Imboni Umutwe

Koselesheni:

- Ilyo mulelanda panshila ishili pamulu ishakusambililamo icipingo musukulu, koselesheni abasambi ukwamba ukusambilila abene elyo ukutwalilila ukusambilila icebo cakwa Lesa mpaka nemfwa yabo. Bebeni:
 - Mwicetetekela ukwisusha cila mushilwa mu mishilwa bamipele.
 - Ipusheni Lesa uku mwfwa, Citeni nefyo mwinga Cita.
 - Pakwamba sambilileni ifyaanguka kuli imwe.
 - Pangeni ubuyo elyo endeleni apo mwingendela.
 - Ibukisheni: ubufwayo bwakusambilila icipingo nipakwebati mwingeshiba Yesu sana sana, palwenu.

12. Landenipo icibombelo ca kumwafwilisha pakusambilila icipingo (Ibula 228-232).

Londololeni:

- Muli aya amabula mwalasanga amashiwi pa:
 - Ifipingo ifyasuminishiwa
 - Ifitabo fyabwina kristu ifya suminishiwa
 - Ukwififya ukulondolola icipingo
 - Internet iyo mwinga sambililako icipingo
- Natulanga abo abapanga ifitabo fyabena Kristu ifyacipa nangula ifyo bapela. Pantu limo tuleshiba ukutla balashitisha fimo ifitabo elyo nokufumyako umutengo.

13. Koselesheni abasambi ukulango kutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa ilyo babuka uno Mulungu, “*nalikutemwa, we Lesa, we nkosho*” (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV). “*Nalimutemwisha, mwe Yehoba, ubukose bwandi*” (BSZ 1956).

- Koselesheni abasambi: ukutwalilila ukucita ici mpaka nemfwa yabo.

14. Koselesheni abasambi ukufwaye inshita yakulanda kulibambi pafintu Lesa Alebafunda

Londololeni:

- Tulefwaya ukwafwilisha abasambi ukumfwa bwino ukulanda pali Yesu muncende shonse sha myeo shabo.
- Bakoselesheni ukucita ifi mpaka imfwa.

15. Pitenimo mufyakucita (assingment) yabasambi (Ibula 269-271).

Belengeni musukulu: Suminisheni nshita yakubelenga (Ibula 269-271).

Mukubilikisha musukulu, elyo shininkisheni ukutilaonse onse aumfwikisha ifakucita

- Koselesheni abasambi ukutwalilila ukucita fintu ifyo basambilile pamilungu 15 yapita mpaka nemfwa.
- Bakoselesheni ukuba abachishinka kuli Lesa nokulakumana nankwe cilabushiku panshita yatondolo mpaka nemfwa.
- Landenipo pa 9 pa Ibula 270. Moneni ibumba lyeni ngalilefwaisha ukukumana umuku umo mumwenshi mpaka imyeshi cine lubali mukulubulula eliyokoseleshanya cila umo naumo.

16. Isaleni mwipepo.

Ilyashi lyakulekelesha: Bakashimika ba Hallock baleshimika ilyashi lya bakapumpe aba bikile ifinsa nokukusha utwana pa cipapa pamulu walupili elyo utwana twakulile noku pululuka, abafyashi baonawile ifinsa. Amashiwi tayali ayakosa lelo nayayololoka ninshita yakupululuka.

- Natucetekela ibumba lyenu likatwalilila ukukumana umuku umo mumwenshi: mumyenshi cinelubali ukukoselesha umo nomunankwe elyo nokulalolekesha umo munankwe mukuikansha mumupashi pafyo mwalecita pamilungu 15. Panshita imo ine tule subila “...*nokuyalenga abasambi...*” ...ninshita yakupululuka.

17. Peleni cila *Umo na Umo* ipepa ilishalembwapo lekeni lembeni nokumipela ubwasuko ku mepusho: **Lesa amusangile shani mumilungu ishapita nefyo ale misanga lelo?**

Ukulondolola:

- Ici cilepela abasambi akashita ka kutontonkanya pa milungu ishi pafyo Lesa acita mu myeo shabo.
- Cikaba mapalo kuli bena necikoseleshi kuli imwe.
- Ibukisheni ukutla Lesa ewinga pilibula fye imyeo sha bantu na ifwe tulibabonfi fye. Mwitompoka umo nga akana imbila yenu.
- Peleni abasambi ukulemba amatontonkanyo yabo. Ngabapwisha sendeni ama pepala.
- Cikakoselesha umuntu uwamisambilisha nga mwapela ubunte ena.

UMO na UMO
NA
LESA

Ishina: Go Face To Face International, Inc.

Akeyala: Go Face to Face
P.O. Box 447
Bethany, OK 73008-0447

Inambala: 405.789.9159

Fax: 405.787.1333

Email ministries@one on one with GOD.org

Website : www.ONEonONEwithGOD.org

www.ONEonONEwithGOD.org
--